



KEMENTERIAN EKONOMI  
JABATAN PERANGKAAN MALAYSIA

# LAPORAN SURVEI PENDAPATAN ISI RUMAH

HOUSEHOLD INCOME SURVEY REPORT

2022

## Pemakluman

DOSM sedang menjalankan Banci Ekonomi pada tahun 2023. DOSM amat menghargai kerjasama daripada responden dalam memberikan maklumat kepada DOSM serta menjayakan banci ini. Sila layari [www.dosm.gov.my](http://www.dosm.gov.my) untuk maklumat lanjut.

DOSM telah melancarkan OpenDOSM NextGen sebagai medium yang menyediakan katalog data dan visualisasi bagi memudahkan pengguna menganalisis pelbagai data. OpenDOSM NextGen ialah platform perkongsian data sumber terbuka dan boleh diakses melalui portal <https://open.dosm.gov.my>.

Kerajaan Malaysia telah mengisytiharkan Hari Statistik Negara (MyStats Day) pada 20 Oktober setiap tahun. Tema sambutan MyStats Day adalah “*Connecting the World with Data We Can Trust*”.

## Announcement

*DOSM is conducting the Economic Census in 2023. DOSM greatly appreciates the cooperation of respondents in providing information and ensuring the success of this census. Please visit [www.dosm.gov.my](http://www.dosm.gov.my) for more information.*

*DOSM has launched OpenDOSM NextGen as a medium that provides a catalogue of data and visualisation to facilitate users in analysing various data. OpenDOSM NextGen is an open source data sharing platform and accessible through <https://open.dosm.gov.my> portal.*

*The Government of Malaysia has declared National Statistics Day (MyStats Day) on October 20 each year. MyStats Day theme is “*Connecting the World with Data We Can Trust*”.*

JABATAN PERANGKAAN MALAYSIA  
DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS MALAYSIA

Diterbitkan dan dicetak oleh / *Published and printed by:*

**Jabatan Perangkaan Malaysia**

**Department of Statistics Malaysia**

Blok C6 & C7, Kompleks C,

Pusat Pentadbiran Kerajaan Persekutuan

62514 Putrajaya,

**MALAYSIA**

Tel. : 03-8885 7000

Faks : 03-8888 9248

Portal : <https://www.dosm.gov.my>

Facebook / Twitter /

Instagram / YouTube : StatsMalaysia

Emel / Email : info@dosm.gov.my (pertanyaan umum / *general enquiries*)  
data@dosm.gov.my (pertanyaan & permintaan data /  
*data request & enquiries*)

Harga / Price : RM60.00

Diterbitkan pada Julai 2023 / *Published in July 2023*

**Hakcipta terpelihara / All rights reserved.**

Tiada bahagian daripada terbitan ini boleh diterbitkan semula, disimpan untuk pengeluaran atau ditukar dalam apa-apa bentuk atau alat apa jua pun kecuali setelah mendapat kebenaran daripada Jabatan Perangkaan Malaysia. Pengguna yang mengeluarkan sebarang maklumat dari terbitan ini sama ada yang asal atau diolah semula hendaklah meletakkan kenyataan berikut:

“Sumber: Jabatan Perangkaan Malaysia”

*No part of this publication may be reproduced or distributed in any form or by any means or stored in data base without the prior written permission from Department of Statistics Malaysia. Users reproducing content of this publication with or without adaptation should quote the following:*

“Source: Department of Statistics Malaysia”

**ISSN 3009-027X**

# PRAKATA

Laporan Survei Pendapatan Isi Rumah, 2022 diterbitkan oleh Jabatan Perangkaan Malaysia (DOSM) yang membentangkan statistik mengenai taburan pendapatan isi rumah di Malaysia. Statistik berkaitan pendapatan yang diterbitkan dalam laporan ini adalah berdasarkan konsep dan garis panduan daripada *Canberra Group Handbook on Household Income Statistics, Second Edition, 2011* yang diterbitkan oleh *United Nations*.

Statistik daripada survei ini merupakan maklumat penting yang digunakan oleh agensi kerajaan sebagai input dalam perancangan, pembentukan dan pemantauan pelan pembangunan negara. Statistik ini juga merupakan sumber rujukan bagi ahli ekonomi, ahli akademik, pihak swasta dan individu bagi tujuan penyelidikan dan penganalisisan yang lebih terperinci.

Laporan ini mengandungi tiga bahagian utama. Bahagian pertama memaparkan penemuan utama dan ringkasan penemuan. Bahagian kedua pula menunjukkan statistik terperinci seperti statistik isi rumah, statistik pendapatan isi rumah kasar dan statistik pendapatan isi rumah boleh guna. Sementara itu, bahagian ketiga menerangkan aspek teknikal seperti konsep, definisi dan metodologi survei bagi memudahkan pengguna memahami statistik yang diterbitkan.

DOSM merakamkan setinggi-tinggi penghargaan kepada semua pihak yang telah menyumbang secara langsung dan tidak langsung dalam merealisasikan penerbitan ini. Setiap maklum balas dan cadangan daripada semua pihak untuk tujuan penambahbaikan laporan ini pada masa akan datang amat dihargai.

**DATO' SRI DR. MOHD UZIR MAHIDIN**

Ketua Perangkawan Malaysia

**Julai 2023**

## **PREFACE**

*The Household Income Survey Report, 2022 is published by the Department of Statistics Malaysia (DOSM) which presents statistics on the distribution of household income in Malaysia. Income-related statistics published in this report are based on concepts and guidelines from the Canberra Group Handbook on Household Income Statistics, Second Edition, 2011 published by the United Nations.*

*Statistics from this report provide pertinent information used by government agencies as input in the planning, formation and monitoring of national development plans. These statistics also serve as reference source for economists, academicians, private sectors and individuals for more detailed research and analysis purposes.*

*This report consists of three main parts. The first part presents the main findings and a summary of the findings. The second part shows detailed statistics such as household statistics, household gross income statistics and household disposable income statistics. Meanwhile, the third part describes technical aspects such as concepts, definitions and survey methodology to facilitate users to better understand the published statistics.*

*DOSM gratefully acknowledges the cooperation rendered by all parties who have contributed directly and indirectly in realising this publication. Every feedback and suggestions from all parties towards improving this report in the future are highly appreciated.*

**DATO' SRI DR. MOHD UZIR MAHIDIN**

*Chief Statistician Malaysia*

**July 2023**

# KANDUNGAN

## CONTENTS

	Muka Surat <i>Page</i>
<b>Prakata</b> <i>Preface</i>	iii
<b>Kandungan</b> <i>Contents</i>	v
<b>Senarai Jadual</b> <i>List of Tables</i>	vii
<b>Ringkasan Penemuan</b> <i>Summary of Findings</i>	1
<b>Jadual Statistik</b> <i>Statistical Tables</i>	
<b>Statistik Isi Rumah</b> <i>Statistics on Household</i>	63
<b>Statistik Pendapatan Isi Rumah Kasar</b> <i>Statistics on Household Gross Income</i>	69
<b>Statistik Pendapatan Isi Rumah Boleh Guna</b> <i>Statistics on Household Disposable Income</i>	107
<b>Statistik Pendapatan Isi Rumah Kasar mengikut Kumpulan Isi Rumah</b> <i>Statistics on Household Gross Income by Household Group</i>	145
<b>Statistik Pendapatan Isi Rumah Boleh Guna mengikut Kumpulan Isi Rumah</b> <i>Statistics on Household Disposable Income by Household Group</i>	161
<b>Siri Masa Statistik Terpilih Pendapatan</b> <i>Time Series for Selected Statistics on Income</i>	177
<b>Ralat Piawai Relatif</b> <i>Relative Standard Error</i>	185
<b>Nota Teknikal</b> <i>Technical Notes</i>	195

**Muka surat ini sengaja dibiarkan kosong**  
*This page is deliberately left blank*

**SENARAI JADUAL**

*LIST OF TABLES*

LAPORAN SURVEI  
**PENDAPATAN  
ISI RUMAH 2022**

*HOUSEHOLD INCOME SURVEY REPORT*

**Muka surat ini sengaja dibiarkan kosong**  
*This page is deliberately left blank*

<b>1</b>	<b>Statistik Isi Rumah</b> <i>Statistics on Household</i>	
1.1	<b>Bilangan isi rumah mengikut kumpulan etnik ketua isi rumah dan strata, Malaysia, 2019 dan 2022</b> <i>Number of households by ethnic group of head of household and strata, Malaysia, 2019 and 2022</i>	65
1.2	<b>Bilangan isi rumah mengikut negeri dan strata, Malaysia, 2019 dan 2022</b> <i>Number of households by state and strata, Malaysia, 2019 and 2022</i>	65
1.3	<b>Bilangan isi rumah mengikut bilangan penerima pendapatan dan strata, Malaysia, 2019 dan 2022</b> <i>Number of households by number of income recipient and strata, Malaysia, 2019 and 2022</i>	66
1.4	<b>Bilangan isi rumah mengikut saiz isi rumah, Malaysia, 2019 dan 2022</b> <i>Number of households by household size, Malaysia, 2019 and 2022</i>	66
1.5	<b>Purata saiz isi rumah dan purata bilangan penerima pendapatan setiap isi rumah mengikut kumpulan etnik dan strata, Malaysia, 2022</b> <i>Average household size and average number of income recipient per household by ethnic group and strata, Malaysia, 2022</i>	67
1.6	<b>Purata saiz isi rumah dan purata bilangan penerima pendapatan setiap isi rumah mengikut negeri dan strata, Malaysia, 2022</b> <i>Average household size and average number of income recipient per household by state and strata, Malaysia, 2022</i>	67
<b>2</b>	<b>Statistik Pendapatan Isi Rumah Kasar</b> <i>Statistics on Household Gross Income</i>	
2.1	<b>Peratusan pendapatan kasar mengikut punca utama pendapatan ketua isi rumah dan strata, Malaysia, 2019 dan 2022</b> <i>Percentage of gross income by main source of income of head of household and strata, Malaysia, 2019 and 2022</i>	71
2.2	<b>Peratusan pendapatan kasar mengikut punca utama pendapatan dan kumpulan etnik ketua isi rumah, Malaysia, 2019 dan 2022</b> <i>Percentage of gross income by main source of income and ethnic group of head of household, Malaysia, 2019 and 2022</i>	71
2.3	<b>Pendapatan isi rumah kasar bulanan penengah mengikut bilangan penerima pendapatan dan strata, Malaysia, 2019 dan 2022</b> <i>Median of monthly household gross income by number of income recipient and strata, Malaysia, 2019 and 2022</i>	72

2.4	Pendapatan isi rumah kasar bulanan purata mengikut bilangan penerima pendapatan dan strata, Malaysia, 2019 dan 2022 <i>Mean of monthly household gross income by number of income recipient and strata, Malaysia, 2019 and 2022</i>	72
2.5	Pendapatan isi rumah kasar bulanan penengah mengikut bilangan penerima pendapatan dan kumpulan etnik ketua isi rumah, Malaysia, 2019 dan 2022 <i>Median of monthly household gross income by number of income recipient and ethnic group of head of household, Malaysia, 2019 and 2022</i>	73
2.6	Pendapatan isi rumah kasar bulanan purata mengikut bilangan penerima pendapatan dan kumpulan etnik ketua isi rumah, Malaysia, 2019 dan 2022 <i>Mean of monthly household gross income by number of income recipient and ethnic group of head of household, Malaysia, 2019 and 2022</i>	73
2.7	Pendapatan isi rumah kasar bulanan penengah, purata dan kadar pertumbuhan tahunan dikompaun mengikut negeri, Malaysia, 2019 dan 2022 <i>Median, mean and compounded annual growth rate of monthly household gross income by state, Malaysia, 2019 and 2022</i>	74
2.8	Pendapatan isi rumah kasar per kapita bulanan penengah, purata dan kadar pertumbuhan tahunan dikompaun mengikut negeri, Malaysia, 2019 dan 2022 <i>Median, mean and compounded annual growth rate of monthly per capita household income by state, Malaysia, 2019 and 2022</i>	75
2.9	Pendapatan isi rumah kasar bulanan penengah mengikut kumpulan etnik ketua isi rumah, jantina dan strata, Malaysia, 2022 <i>Median of monthly household gross income by ethnic group of head of household, sex and strata, Malaysia, 2022</i>	76
2.10	Pendapatan isi rumah kasar bulanan purata mengikut kumpulan etnik ketua isi rumah, jantina dan strata, Malaysia, 2022 <i>Mean of monthly household gross income by ethnic group of head of household, sex and strata, Malaysia, 2022</i>	76
2.11	Pendapatan isi rumah kasar bulanan penengah dan purata mengikut negeri dan jantina ketua isi rumah, Malaysia, 2022 <i>Median and mean of monthly household gross income by state and sex of head of household, Malaysia, 2022</i>	77
2.12	Pendapatan isi rumah kasar bulanan penengah dan purata mengikut kumpulan umur ketua isi rumah, Malaysia, 2022 <i>Median and mean of monthly household gross income by age group of head of household, Malaysia, 2022</i>	78
2.13	Peratusan isi rumah dan agihan pendapatan mengikut kelas pendapatan kasar isi rumah bulanan, kumpulan etnik ketua isi rumah dan strata, Malaysia, 2022 <i>Percentage of households and income share by monthly household gross income class, ethnic group of head of household and strata, Malaysia, 2022</i>	79

2.14	<b>Peratusan isi rumah dan agihan pendapatan mengikut kelas pendapatan kasar isi rumah bulanan, negeri dan strata, Malaysia, 2022</b> <i>Percentage of households and income share by monthly household gross income class, state and strata, Malaysia, 2022</i>	82
2.15	<b>Peratusan agihan pendapatan kasar kumulatif, penengah dan purata mengikut kumpulan etnik ketua isi rumah dan strata, Malaysia, 2022</b> <i>Cumulative percentage of gross income share, median and mean by ethnic group of head of household and strata, Malaysia, 2022</i>	93
2.16	<b>Pendapatan isi rumah kasar bulanan penengah dan purata mengikut sijil tertinggi diperoleh dan kumpulan etnik ketua isi rumah, Malaysia, 2022</b> <i>Median and mean of monthly household gross income by highest certificate obtained and ethnic group of head of household, Malaysia, 2022</i>	96
2.17	<b>Peratusan agihan pendapatan kasar kumulatif, penengah dan purata mengikut sijil tertinggi diperoleh ketua isi rumah, Malaysia, 2022</b> <i>Cumulative percentage of gross income share, median and mean by highest certificate obtained of head of household, Malaysia, 2022</i>	97
2.18	<b>Pendapatan isi rumah kasar bulanan penengah dan purata mengikut pekerjaan dan kumpulan etnik ketua isi rumah, Malaysia, 2022</b> <i>Median and mean of monthly household gross income by occupation and ethnic group of head of household, Malaysia, 2022</i>	98
2.19	<b>Peratusan agihan pendapatan kasar kumulatif, penengah dan purata mengikut pekerjaan ketua isi rumah, Malaysia, 2022</b> <i>Cumulative percentage of gross income share, median and mean by occupation of head of household, Malaysia, 2022</i>	99
2.20	<b>Pendapatan isi rumah kasar bulanan penengah dan purata mengikut industri dan kumpulan etnik ketua isi rumah, Malaysia, 2022</b> <i>Median and mean of monthly household gross income by industry and ethnic group of head of household, Malaysia, 2022</i>	101
2.21	<b>Peratusan agihan pendapatan kasar kumulatif, penengah dan purata mengikut industri ketua isi rumah, Malaysia, 2022</b> <i>Cumulative percentage of gross income share, median and mean by industry of head of household, Malaysia, 2022</i>	103

### 3 Statistik Pendapatan Isi Rumah Boleh Guna *Statistics on Household Disposable Income*

3.1	Pendapatan isi rumah boleh guna bulanan penengah mengikut bilangan penerima pendapatan dan strata, Malaysia, 2019 dan 2022 <i>Median of monthly household disposable income by number of income recipient and strata, Malaysia, 2019 and 2022</i>	109
3.2	Pendapatan isi rumah boleh guna bulanan purata mengikut bilangan penerima pendapatan dan strata, Malaysia, 2019 dan 2022 <i>Mean of monthly household disposable income by number of income recipient and strata, Malaysia, 2019 and 2022</i>	109
3.3	Pendapatan isi rumah boleh guna bulanan penengah mengikut bilangan penerima pendapatan dan kumpulan etnik ketua isi rumah, Malaysia, 2019 dan 2022 <i>Median of monthly household disposable income by number of income recipient and ethnic group of head of household, Malaysia, 2019 and 2022</i>	110
3.4	Pendapatan isi rumah boleh guna bulanan purata mengikut bilangan penerima pendapatan dan kumpulan etnik ketua isi rumah, Malaysia, 2019 dan 2022 <i>Mean of monthly household disposable income by number of income recipient and ethnic group of head of household, Malaysia, 2019 and 2022</i>	110
3.5	Pendapatan isi rumah boleh guna bulanan penengah, purata dan kadar pertumbuhan tahunan dikompaun mengikut negeri, Malaysia, 2019 dan 2022 <i>Median, mean and compounded annual growth rate of monthly household disposable income by state, Malaysia, 2019 and 2022</i>	111
3.6	Pendapatan isi rumah boleh guna per kapita bulanan penengah, purata dan kadar pertumbuhan tahunan dikompaun mengikut negeri, Malaysia, 2019 dan 2022 <i>Median, mean and compounded annual growth rate of monthly per capita household disposable income by state, Malaysia, 2019 and 2022</i>	112
3.7	Pendapatan isi rumah boleh guna bulanan penengah mengikut kumpulan etnik ketua isi rumah, jantina dan strata, Malaysia, 2022 <i>Median of monthly household disposable income by ethnic group of head of household, sex and strata, Malaysia, 2022</i>	113
3.8	Pendapatan isi rumah boleh guna bulanan purata mengikut kumpulan etnik ketua isi rumah, jantina dan strata, Malaysia, 2022 <i>Mean of monthly of household disposable income by ethnic group of head of household, sex and strata, Malaysia, 2022</i>	113
3.9	Pendapatan isi rumah boleh guna bulanan penengah dan purata mengikut negeri dan jantina ketua isi rumah, Malaysia, 2022 <i>Median and mean of monthly household disposable income by state and sex of head of household, Malaysia, 2022</i>	114

3.10	Pendapatan isi rumah boleh guna bulanan penengah dan purata mengikut kumpulan umur ketua isi rumah, Malaysia, 2022 <i>Median and mean of monthly household disposable income by age group of head of household, Malaysia, 2022</i>	115
3.11	Peratusan isi rumah dan agihan pendapatan mengikut kelas pendapatan boleh guna isi rumah bulanan, kumpulan etnik ketua isi rumah dan strata, Malaysia, 2022 <i>Percentage of households and income share by monthly household disposable income class, ethnic group of head of household and strata, Malaysia, 2022</i>	116
3.12	Peratusan isi rumah dan agihan pendapatan mengikut kelas pendapatan boleh guna isi rumah bulanan, negeri dan strata, Malaysia, 2022 <i>Percentage of households and income share by monthly household disposable income class, state and strata, Malaysia, 2022</i>	119
3.13	Peratusan agihan pendapatan boleh guna kumulatif, penengah dan purata mengikut kumpulan etnik ketua isi rumah dan strata, Malaysia, 2022 <i>Cumulative percentage of disposable income share, median and mean by ethnic group of head of household and strata, Malaysia, 2022</i>	130
3.14	Pendapatan isi rumah boleh guna bulanan penengah dan purata mengikut sijil tertinggi diperoleh dan kumpulan etnik ketua isi rumah, Malaysia, 2022 <i>Median and mean of monthly household disposable income by highest certificate obtained and ethnic group of head of household, Malaysia, 2022</i>	133
3.15	Peratusan agihan pendapatan boleh guna kumulatif, penengah dan purata mengikut sijil tertinggi diperoleh ketua isi rumah, Malaysia, 2022 <i>Cumulative percentage of disposable income share, median and mean by highest certificate obtained of head of household, Malaysia, 2022</i>	134
3.16	Pendapatan isi rumah boleh guna bulanan penengah dan purata mengikut pekerjaan dan kumpulan etnik ketua isi rumah, Malaysia, 2022 <i>Median and mean of monthly household disposable income by occupation and ethnic group of head of household, Malaysia, 2022</i>	135
3.17	Peratusan agihan pendapatan kumulatif, penengah dan purata mengikut pekerjaan ketua isi rumah, Malaysia, 2022 <i>Cumulative percentage of disposable income share, median and mean by occupation of head of household, Malaysia, 2022</i>	136
3.18	Pendapatan isi rumah boleh guna bulanan penengah dan purata mengikut industri dan kumpulan etnik ketua isi rumah, Malaysia, 2022 <i>Median and mean of monthly household disposable income by industry and ethnic group of head of household, Malaysia, 2022</i>	138
3.19	Peratusan agihan pendapatan boleh guna kumulatif, penengah dan purata mengikut industri ketua isi rumah, Malaysia, 2022 <i>Cumulative percentage of disposable income share, median and mean by industry of head of household, Malaysia, 2022</i>	140

**4 Statistik Pendapatan Isi Rumah Kasar mengikut Kumpulan Isi Rumah***Statistics on Household Gross Income by Household Group*

4.1	Pendapatan isi rumah kasar bulanan penengah dan purata kumpulan isi rumah mengikut kumpulan etnik ketua isi rumah dan strata, Malaysia, 2022 <i>Median and mean of monthly household gross income of household group by ethnic group of head of household and strata, Malaysia, 2022</i>	147
4.2	Peratusan isi rumah mengikut kumpulan isi rumah dan negeri, Malaysia, 2022 <i>Percentage of households by household group and state, Malaysia, 2022</i>	148
4.3	Pendapatan isi rumah kasar bulanan penengah dan purata kumpulan isi rumah mengikut negeri, Malaysia, 2022 <i>Median and mean of monthly household gross income of household group by state, Malaysia, 2022</i>	149
4.4	Agihan pendapatan kasar mengikut kumpulan isi rumah dan negeri, Malaysia, 2022 <i>Gross income share by household group and state, Malaysia, 2022</i>	150
4.5	Pendapatan isi rumah kasar bulanan penengah, purata dan kumpulan isi rumah mengikut saiz isi rumah, Malaysia, 2022 <i>Median, mean of monthly household gross income and household group by household size, Malaysia, 2022</i>	151
4.6	Peratusan isi rumah mengikut kumpulan isi rumah kuintil dan negeri, Malaysia, 2022 <i>Percentage of households by quintile household group and state, Malaysia, 2022</i>	152
4.7	Pendapatan isi rumah kasar bulanan penengah dan purata kumpulan isi rumah kuintil mengikut kumpulan etnik ketua isi rumah dan strata, Malaysia, 2022 <i>Median and mean of monthly household gross income of quintile household group by ethnic group of head of household and strata, Malaysia, 2022</i>	153
4.8	Pendapatan isi rumah kasar bulanan penengah dan purata kumpulan isi rumah kuintil mengikut negeri, Malaysia, 2022 <i>Median and mean of monthly household gross income of quintile household group by state, Malaysia, 2022</i>	154
4.9	Agihan pendapatan kasar mengikut kumpulan isi rumah kuintil dan negeri, Malaysia, 2022 <i>Gross income share by quintile household group and state, Malaysia, 2022</i>	155
4.10	Peratusan isi rumah mengikut kumpulan isi rumah desil dan negeri, Malaysia, 2022 <i>Percentage of households by decile household group and state, Malaysia, 2022</i>	156

4.11	Pendapatan isi rumah kasar bulanan penengah dan purata kumpulan isi rumah desil mengikut kumpulan etnik ketua isi rumah dan strata, Malaysia, 2022 <i>Median and mean of monthly household gross income of decile household group by ethnic group of head of household and strata, Malaysia, 2022</i>	157
4.12	Pendapatan isi rumah kasar bulanan penengah kumpulan isi rumah desil mengikut negeri, Malaysia, 2022 <i>Median of monthly household gross income of decile household group by state, Malaysia, 2022</i>	158
4.13	Pendapatan isi rumah kasar bulanan purata kumpulan isi rumah desil mengikut negeri, Malaysia, 2022 <i>Mean of monthly household gross income of decile household group by state, Malaysia, 2022</i>	159
4.14	Agihan pendapatan kasar mengikut kumpulan isi rumah desil dan negeri, Malaysia, 2022 <i>Gross income share by decile household group and state, Malaysia, 2022</i>	160

## 5 Statistik Pendapatan Isi Rumah Boleh Guna mengikut Kumpulan Isi Rumah

*Statistics on Household Disposable Income by Household Group*

5.1	Pendapatan isi rumah boleh guna bulanan penengah dan purata kumpulan isi rumah mengikut kumpulan etnik ketua isi rumah dan strata, Malaysia, 2022 <i>Median and mean of monthly household disposable income of household group by ethnic group of head of household and strata, Malaysia, 2022</i>	163
5.2	Peratusan isi rumah mengikut kumpulan isi rumah dan negeri, Malaysia, 2022 <i>Percentage of households by household group and state, Malaysia, 2022</i>	164
5.3	Pendapatan isi rumah boleh guna bulanan penengah dan purata kumpulan isi rumah mengikut negeri, Malaysia, 2022 <i>Median and mean of monthly household disposable income of household group by state, Malaysia, 2022</i>	165
5.4	Agihan pendapatan boleh guna mengikut kumpulan isi rumah dan negeri, Malaysia, 2022 <i>Disposable income share by household group and state, Malaysia, 2022</i>	166
5.5	Pendapatan isi rumah boleh guna bulanan penengah, purata dan kumpulan isi rumah mengikut saiz isi rumah, Malaysia, 2022 <i>Median, mean of monthly household disposable income and household group by household size, Malaysia, 2022</i>	167
5.6	Peratusan isi rumah mengikut kumpulan isi rumah kuintil dan negeri, Malaysia, 2022 <i>Percentage of households by quintile household group and state, Malaysia, 2022</i>	168

5.7	Pendapatan isi rumah boleh guna bulanan penengah dan purata kumpulan isi rumah kuintil mengikut kumpulan etnik ketua isi rumah dan strata, Malaysia, 2022 <i>Median and mean of monthly household disposable income of quintile household group by ethnic group of head of household and strata, Malaysia, 2022</i>	169
5.8	Pendapatan isi rumah boleh guna bulanan penengah dan purata kumpulan isi rumah kuintil mengikut negeri, Malaysia, 2022 <i>Median and mean of monthly household disposable income of quintile household group by state, Malaysia, 2022</i>	170
5.9	Agihan pendapatan boleh guna mengikut kumpulan isi rumah kuintil dan negeri, Malaysia, 2022 <i>Disposable income share by quintile household group and state, Malaysia, 2022</i>	171
5.10	Peratusan isi rumah mengikut kumpulan isi rumah desil dan negeri, Malaysia, 2022 <i>Percentage of households by decile household group and state, Malaysia, 2022</i>	172
5.11	Pendapatan isi rumah boleh guna bulanan penengah dan purata kumpulan isi rumah desil mengikut kumpulan etnik ketua isi rumah dan strata, Malaysia, 2022 <i>Median and mean of monthly household disposable income of decile household group by ethnic group of head of household and strata, Malaysia, 2022</i>	173
5.12	Pendapatan isi rumah boleh guna bulanan penengah kumpulan isi rumah desil mengikut negeri, Malaysia, 2022 <i>Median of monthly household disposable income of decile household group by state, Malaysia, 2022</i>	174
5.13	Pendapatan isi rumah boleh guna bulanan purata kumpulan isi rumah desil mengikut negeri, Malaysia, 2022 <i>Mean of monthly household disposable income of decile household group by state, Malaysia, 2022</i>	175
5.14	Agihan pendapatan boleh guna mengikut kumpulan isi rumah desil dan negeri, Malaysia, 2022 <i>Disposable income share by decile household group and state, Malaysia, 2022</i>	176

## 6 Siri Masa Statistik Terpilih Pendapatan *Time Series for Selected Statistics on Income*

6.1	Bilangan isi rumah mengikut kumpulan etnik ketua isi rumah, strata dan negeri, Malaysia, 1995 - 2022 <i>Number of households by ethnic group of head of household, strata and state, Malaysia, 1995 - 2022</i>	179
6.2	Pendapatan isi rumah kasar bulanan penengah mengikut kumpulan etnik ketua isi rumah, strata dan negeri, Malaysia, 1995 - 2022 <i>Median of monthly household gross income by ethnic group of head of household, strata and state, Malaysia, 1995 - 2022</i>	180
6.3	Pendapatan isi rumah kasar bulanan purata mengikut kumpulan etnik ketua isi rumah, strata dan negeri, Malaysia, 1970 - 2022 <i>Mean of monthly household gross income by ethnic group, strata and state, Malaysia, 1970 - 2022</i>	181
6.4	Pendapatan isi rumah kasar bulanan purata kumpulan isi rumah mengikut kumpulan etnik ketua isi rumah dan strata, Malaysia, 1970 - 2022 <i>Mean of monthly household gross income of household group by ethnic group of head of household and strata, Malaysia, 1970 - 2022</i>	182
6.5	Agihan pendapatan kasar kumpulan isi rumah mengikut kumpulan etnik ketua isi rumah dan strata, Malaysia, 1970 - 2022 <i>Gross income share of household group by income, ethnic group of head of household and strata, Malaysia, 1970 - 2022</i>	183

**7 Ralat Piawai Relatif**  
*Relative Standard Error*

7.1	Ralat piawai relatif bagi anggaran pendapatan isi rumah kasar bulanan purata mengikut kumpulan etnik ketua isi rumah dan strata, Malaysia, 2022 <i>Relative standard error of estimates for mean of monthly household gross income by ethnic group of head of household and strata, Malaysia, 2022</i>	187
7.2	Ralat piawai relatif bagi anggaran pendapatan isi rumah kasar bulanan purata mengikut negeri dan strata, Malaysia, 2022 <i>Relative standard error of estimates for mean of monthly household gross income by state and strata, Malaysia, 2022</i>	188
7.3	Ralat piawai relatif bagi anggaran pendapatan isi rumah boleh guna bulanan purata mengikut kumpulan etnik ketua isi rumah dan strata, Malaysia, 2022 <i>Relative standard error of estimates for mean of monthly household disposable income by ethnic group of head of household and strata, Malaysia, 2022</i>	191
7.4	Ralat piawai relatif bagi anggaran pendapatan isi rumah boleh guna bulanan purata mengikut negeri dan strata, Malaysia, 2022 <i>Relative standard error of estimates for mean of monthly household disposable income by state and strata, Malaysia, 2022</i>	192

RINGKASAN PENEMUAN

SUMMARY OF FINDINGS

LAPORAN SURVEI  
**PENDAPATAN  
ISI RUMAH 2022**

*HOUSEHOLD INCOME SURVEY REPORT*

**Muka surat ini sengaja dibiarkan kosong**  
*This page is deliberately left blank*



## PENDAPATAN ISI RUMAH MALAYSIA, 2022

■ 2022  
■ 2019

### TABURAN ISI RUMAH

#### Jumlah Isi Rumah, MALAYSIA



**2022 : 7.9 juta**  
**2019 : 7.3 juta**

#### Saiz Isi Rumah

Pada tahun 2019, secara purata saiz isi rumah mempunyai 3.9 orang  
Pada tahun 2022, purata saiz isi rumah menurun kepada 3.8 orang



**Purata Penerima Pendapatan**  
**2022 : 1.8 orang**  
**2019 : 1.8 orang**

### PURATA DAN AGIHAN PENDAPATAN MENGIKUT PUNCA PENDAPATAN



#### Pekerjaan Bergaji

**RM5,327 (62.8%)**  
**RM4,870 (61.6%)**



#### Bekerja Sendiri

**RM1,288 (15.2%)**  
**RM1,364 (17.3%)**



#### Harta & Pelaburan

**RM1,039 (12.3%)**  
**RM1,023 (12.9%)**



#### Pindahan Semasa Diterima

**RM826 (9.7%)**  
**RM644 (8.2%)**

Nota : Data adalah berdasarkan kepada warganegara Malaysia

### STRATA DAN KUMPULAN ETNIK

#### STRATA

RM6,338 2.5%	RM7,243 3.3%	RM4,094 2.2%
-----------------	-----------------	-----------------



Malaysia



Bandar



Luar Bandar

<b>Penengah</b> CAGR (%)	RM5,793 2.2%	RM8,167 3.3%	RM6,627 3.4%
-----------------------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------



Penengah



Purata

#### KUMPULAN ETNIK

RM5,793 2.2%	RM8,167 3.3%	RM6,627 3.4%
-----------------	-----------------	-----------------



Bumiputera



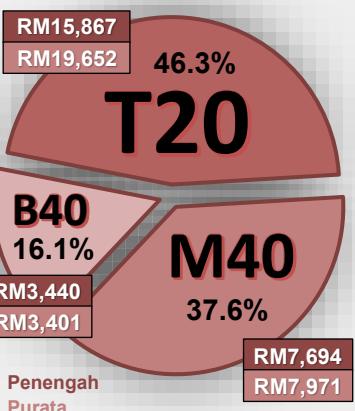
Cina



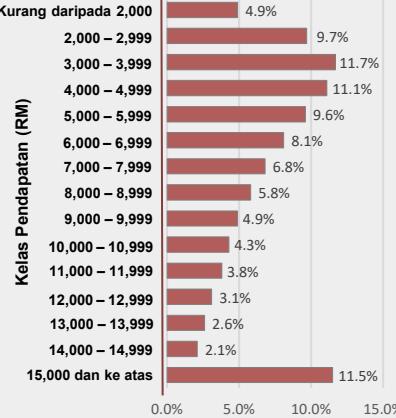
India

CAGR : Kadar Pertumbuhan Tahunan Dikompaun (%)

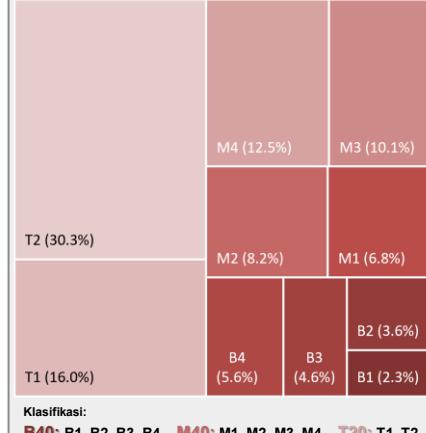
### KUMPULAN ISI RUMAH



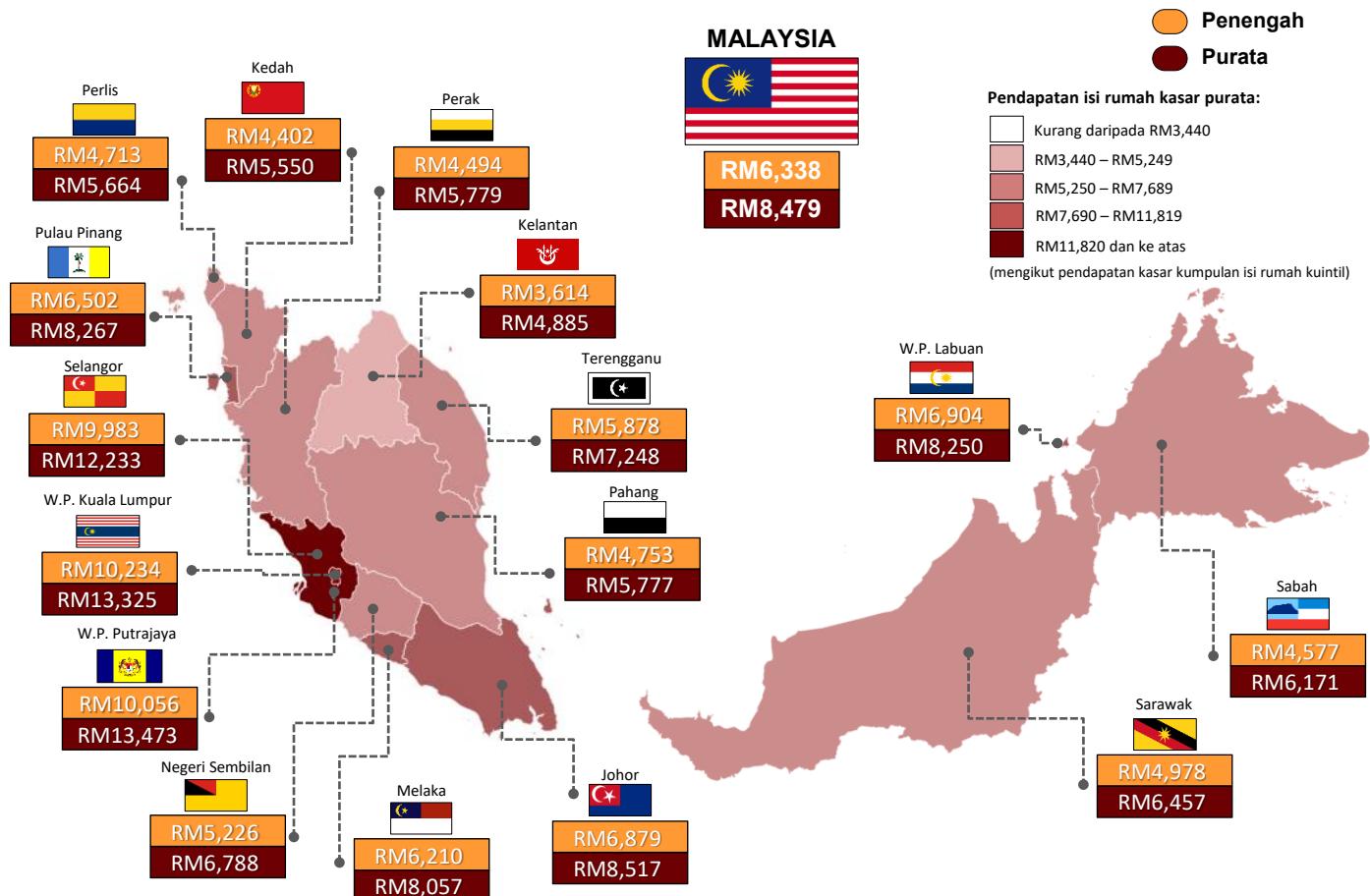
### PERATUSAN ISI RUMAH MENGIKUT KELAS PENDAPATAN



### AGIHAN PENDAPATAN MENGIKUT DESIL



## PENDAPATAN ISI RUMAH KASAR MENGIKUT NEGERI



# PENDAPATAN ISI RUMAH KASAR TERTINGGI MENGIKUT DAERAH PENTADBIRAN

	(RM)	
Sepang, Selangor	12,608	13,673
Ulu Langat, Selangor	11,210	13,523
Gombak, Selangor	10,180	13,386
Kuala Langat, Selangor	10,093	12,760
Petaling, Selangor	9,618	11,048
Bintulu, Sarawak	8,567	10,278
Johor Bahru, Johor	8,232	9,869
Klang, Selangor	8,203	9,645
Ulu Selangor, Selangor	7,678	9,410
Kuala Selangor, Selangor	7,644	9,254
Gombak, Selangor		
Kuala Langat, Selangor		
Petaling, Selangor		
Kuala Langat, Selangor		
Klang, Selangor		
Johor Bahru, Johor		
Bintulu, Sarawak		
Kuala Selangor, Selangor		
Barat Daya, Pulau Pinang		

# PENDAPATAN ISI RUMAH KASAR TERENDAH MENGIKUT DAERAH PENTADBIRAN

	(RM)
Pitas, Sabah	2,329
Tebedu, Sarawak	2,579
Kecil Lojing, Kelantan	2,630
Kanowit, Sarawak	2,648
Julau, Sarawak	2,652
Kota Marudu, Sabah	2,677
Kuala Krai, Kelantan	2,763
Tongod, Sabah	2,856
Kapit, Sarawak	2,902
Jeli, Kelantan	2,906
	3,153
	3,218
	3,395
	3,406
	3,477
	3,509
	3,548
	3,711
	3,735
	3,799
Kecil Lojing, Kelantan	
Tebedu, Sarawak	
Pusa, Sarawak	
Pitas, Sabah	
Song, Sarawak	
Bukit Mabong, Sarawak	
Julau, Sarawak	
Kanowit, Sarawak	
Jeli, Kelantan	
Kuala Krai, Kelantan	



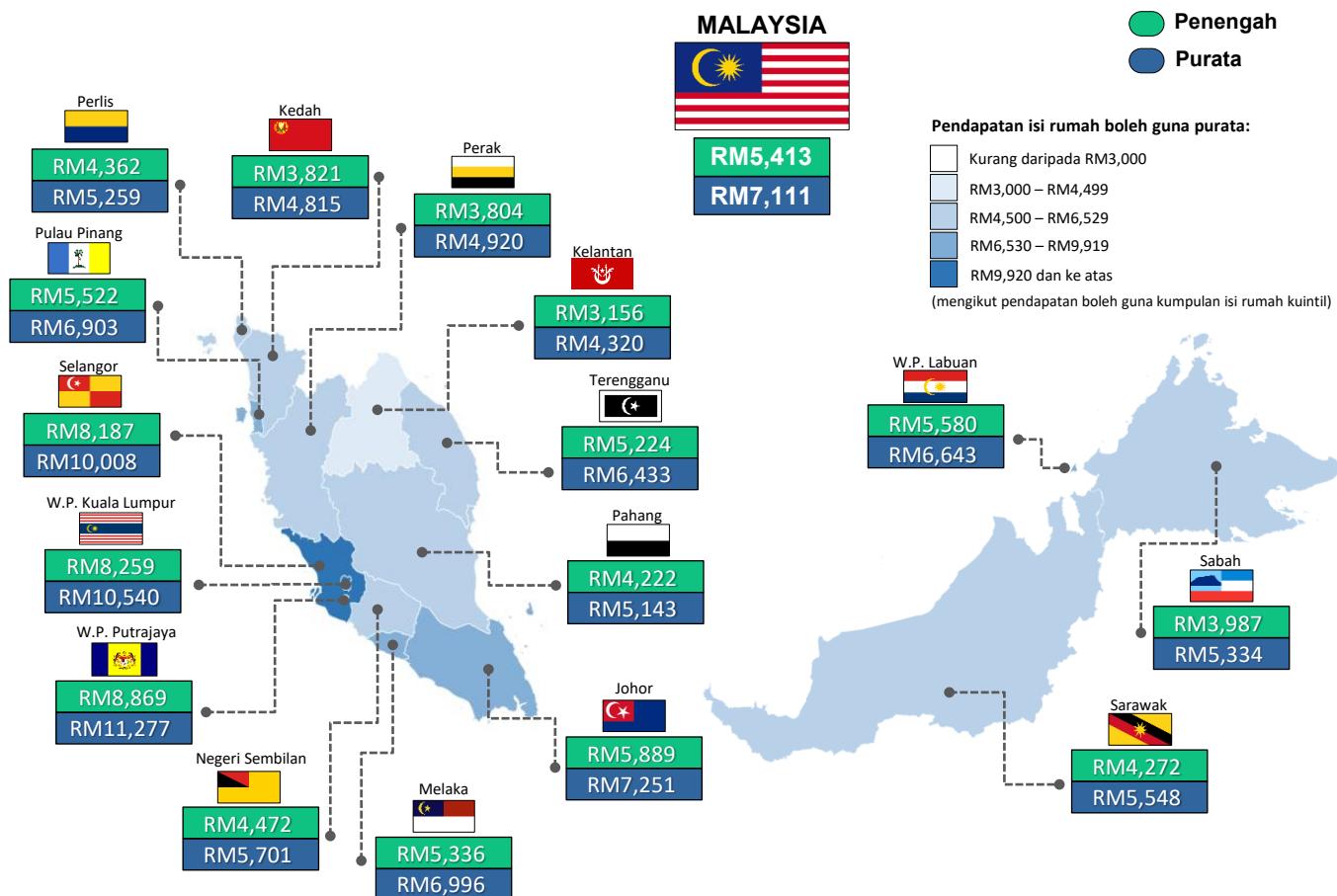
KEMENTERIAN EKONOMI  
JABATAN PERANGKAAN MALAYSIA



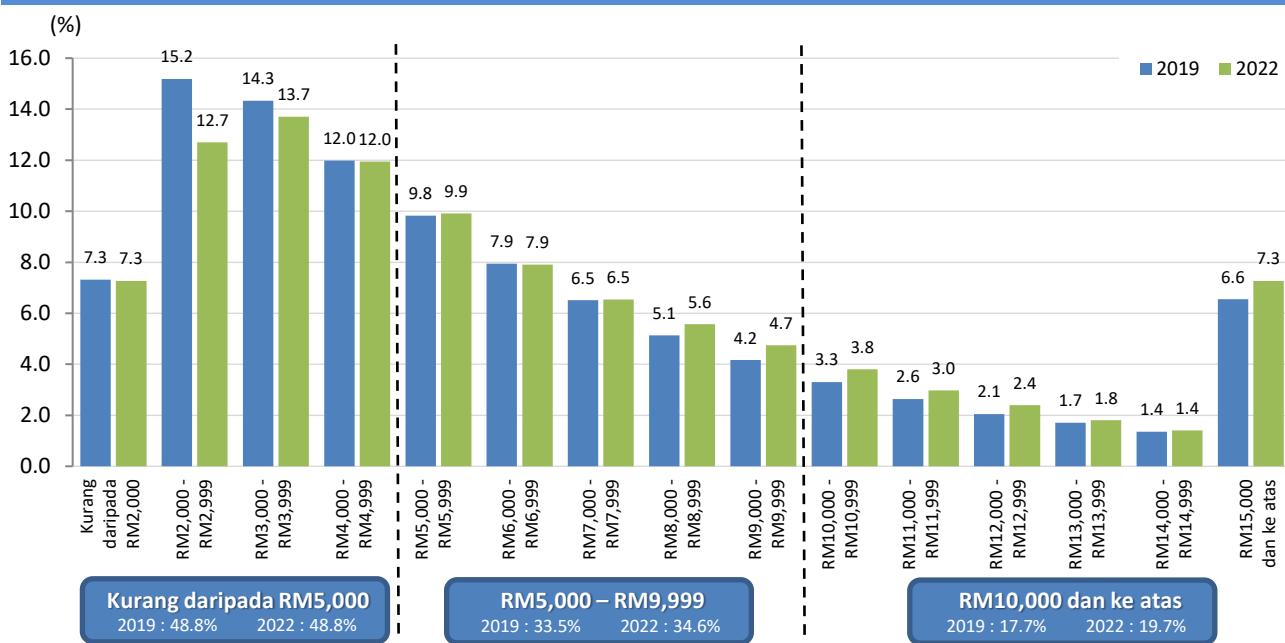

[www.derm.gov.my](http://www.derm.gov.my)



## PENDAPATAN ISI RUMAH BOLEH GUNA MENGIKUT NEGERI



## PENDAPATAN ISI RUMAH BOLEH GUNA MENGIKUT KELAS PENDAPATAN



Sumber: Laporan Survei Pendapatan Isi Rumah 2022,  
Jabatan Perangkaan Malaysia (DOSM)

**Muka surat ini sengaja dibiarkan kosong**  
*This page is deliberately left blank*



## HOUSEHOLD INCOME MALAYSIA, 2022

■ 2022  
■ 2019

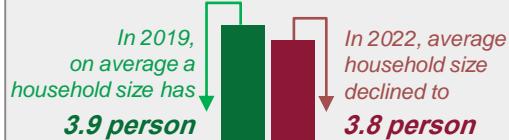
### HOUSEHOLD DISTRIBUTION

#### Number of Households, MALAYSIA



**2022 : 7.9 million**  
**2019 : 7.3 million**

#### Household Size



**Average Income Recipients**  
**2022 : 1.8 person**  
**2019 : 1.8 person**

Note : Data was based on Malaysian citizens

### MEAN AND INCOME SHARE BY SOURCES OF INCOME



#### Paid Employment

**RM5,327 (62.8%)**  
**RM4,870 (61.6%)**



#### Self-Employment

**RM1,288 (15.2%)**  
**RM1,364 (17.3%)**



#### Property & Investment

**RM1,039 (12.3%)**  
**RM1,023 (12.9%)**



#### Current Transfers Received

**RM826 (9.7%)**  
**RM644 (8.2%)**

STRATA AND ETHNIC GROUP

### STRATA

RM6,338 2.5%	RM7,243 3.3%	RM4,094 2.2%
-----------------	-----------------	-----------------



Malaysia



Urban



Rural

<b>Median</b> CAGR (%)
---------------------------

RM5,793 2.2%	RM8,167 3.3%	RM6,627 3.4%
-----------------	-----------------	-----------------

<b>Mean</b> CAGR (%)
-------------------------

RM7,599 2.3%	RM10,656 2.5%	RM8,950 2.9%
-----------------	------------------	-----------------

<b>Median</b> CAGR (%)
---------------------------

### ETHNIC GROUP



Bumiputera



Chinese



Indians

CAGR : Compounded Annual Growth Rate (%)

### HOUSEHOLD GROUPS

RM15,867

RM19,652

**T20**  
46.3%

**B40**  
16.1%

RM3,440

RM3,401

**M40**  
37.6%

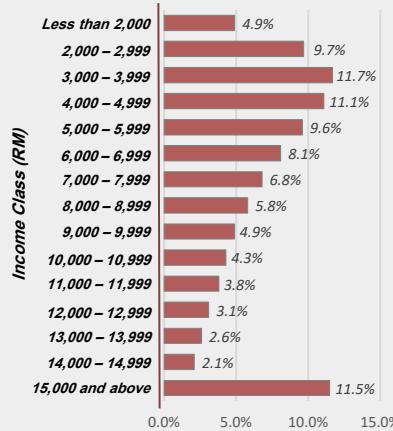
RM7,694

RM7,971

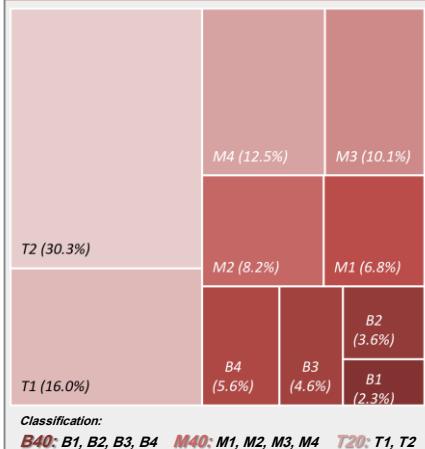
Median

Mean

### PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLDS BY INCOME CLASS



### INCOME SHARE BY DECILE



Classification:

**B40:** B1, B2, B3, B4

**M40:** M1, M2, M3, M4

**T20:** T1, T2



MINISTRY OF ECONOMY  
DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS MALAYSIA



StatsMalaysia  
www.dosm.gov.my

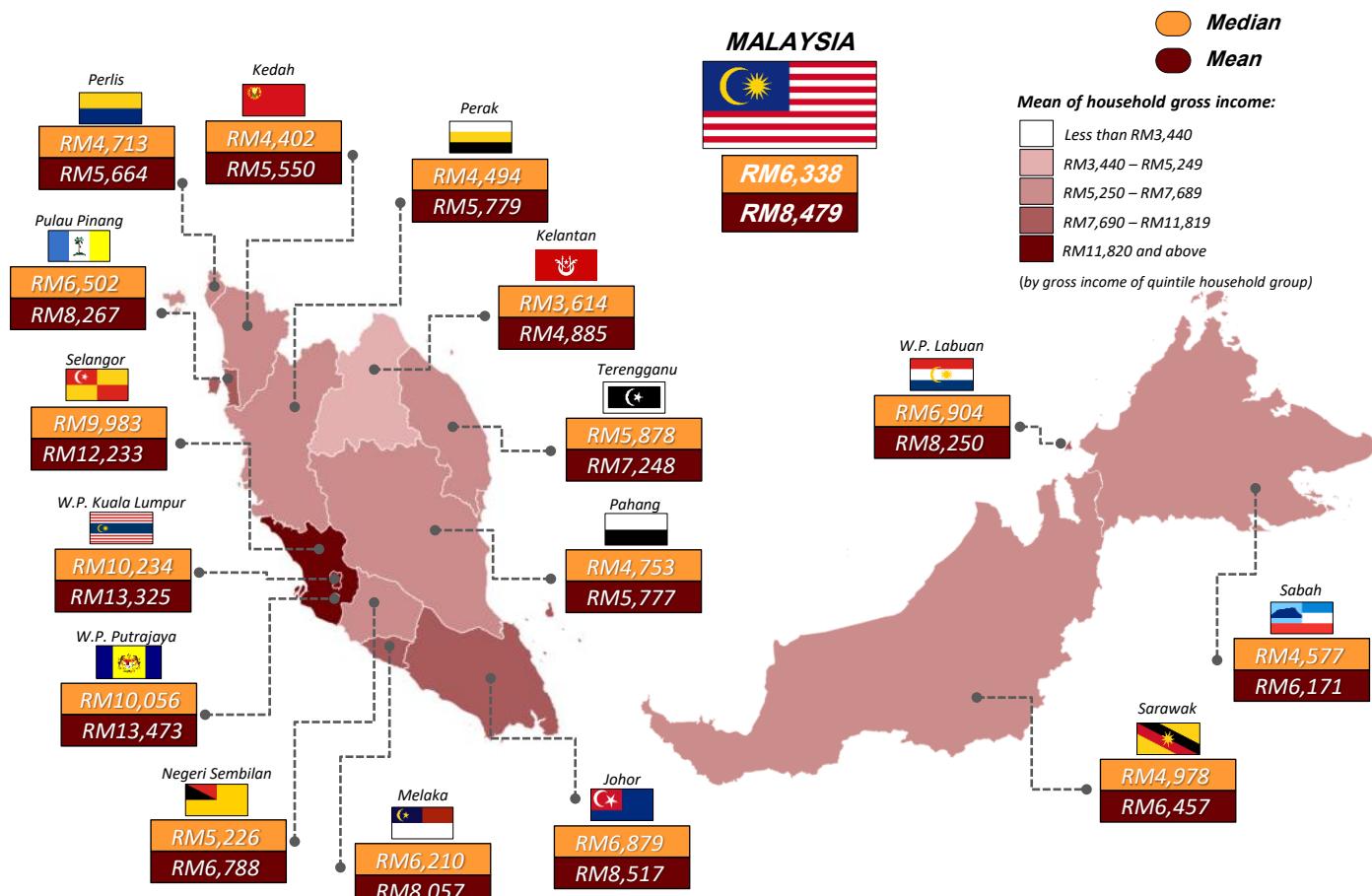
AGRICULTURE  
CENSUS 2024  
KEY TO AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT

BII23  
BANCI EKONOMI 2023  
DATA PEMANGKIN EKONOMI NEGARA

MALAYSIA  
MADANI



## HOUSEHOLD GROSS INCOME BY STATE



### TOP HOUSEHOLD GROSS INCOME BY ADMINISTRATIVE DISTRICT

(RM)	
Sepang, Selangor	12,608
Ulu Langat, Selangor	11,210
Gombak, Selangor	10,180
Kuala Langat, Selangor	10,093
Petaling, Selangor	9,618
Bintulu, Sarawak	8,567
Johor Bahru, Johor	8,232
Klang, Selangor	8,203
Ulu Selangor, Selangor	7,678
Kuala Selangor, Selangor	7,644

### LOWEST HOUSEHOLD GROSS INCOME BY ADMINISTRATIVE DISTRICT

(RM)	
Pitas, Sabah	2,329
Tebedu, Sarawak	2,579
Kecil Lojing, Kelantan	2,630
Kuala Langat, Selangor	2,648
Petaling, Selangor	2,677
Kuala Marudu, Sabah	2,763
Bintulu, Sarawak	2,856
Kapit, Sarawak	2,902
Barat Daya, Pulau Pinang	2,906
Pitau, Selangor	3,153
Tebedu, Sarawak	3,218
Kecil Lojing, Kelantan	3,395
Pusa, Sarawak	3,406
Song, Sarawak	3,477
Bukit Mabong, Sarawak	3,509
Julau, Sarawak	3,548
Kuala Krai, Kelantan	3,711
Tongod, Sabah	3,735
Jeli, Kelantan	3,799
Kuala Krai, Kelantan	3,799



MINISTRY OF ECONOMY  
DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS MALAYSIA



StatsMalaysia  
www.dosm.gov.my

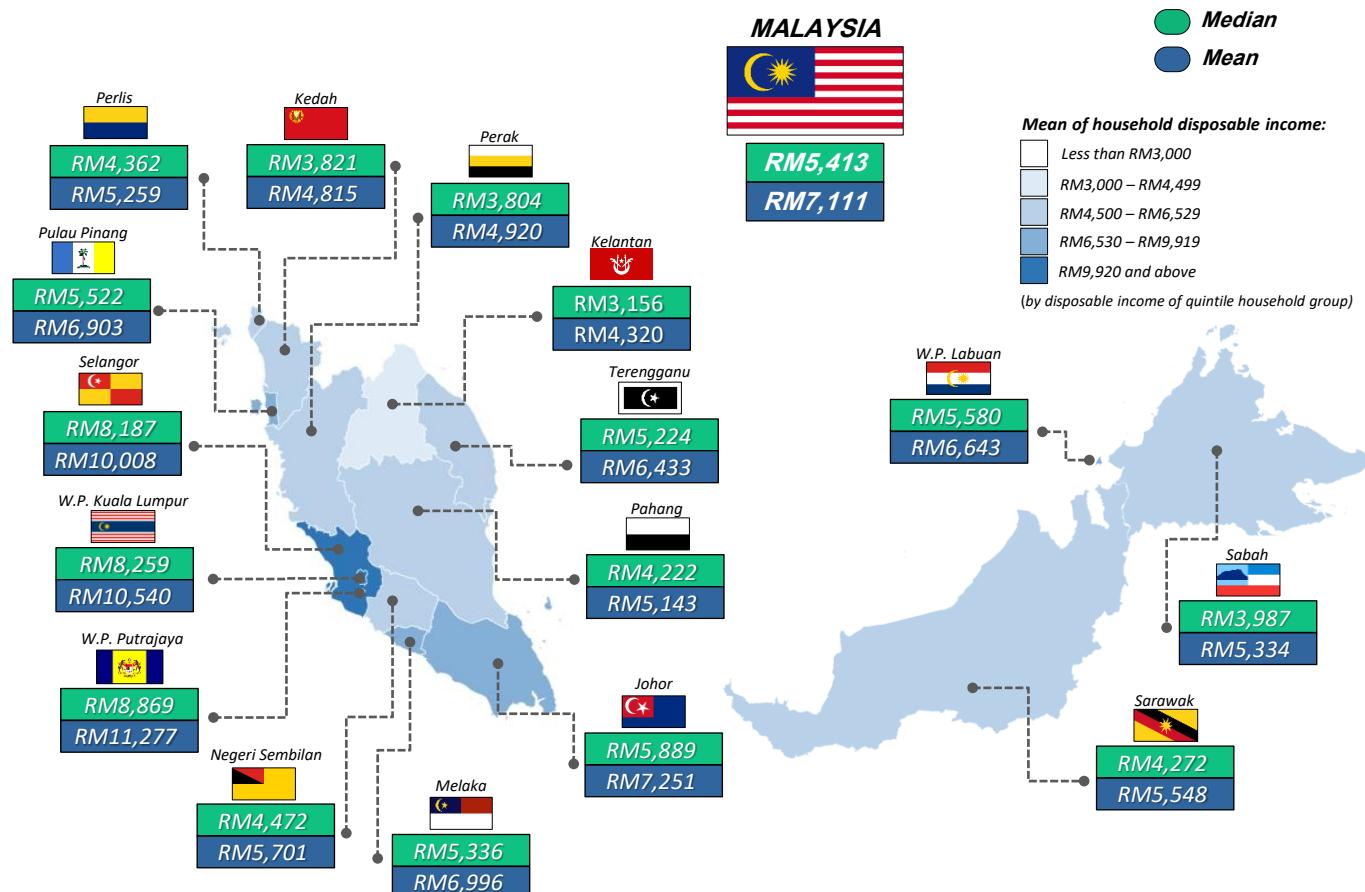
AGRICULTURE  
CENSUS 2024  
KEY TO AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT

BII 23  
BANCI EKONOMI 2023  
DATA PEMANGKIN EKONOMI NEGARA

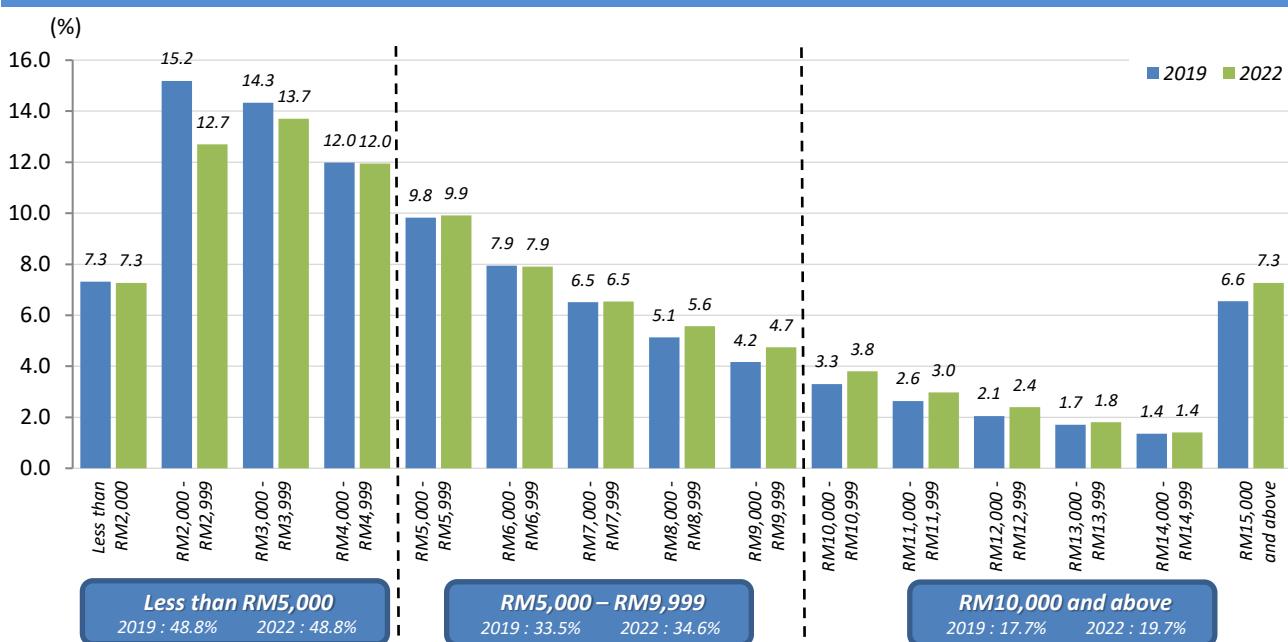
MALAYSIA  
MADANI



## HOUSEHOLD DISPOSABLE INCOME BY STATE



## HOUSEHOLD DISPOSABLE INCOME BY INCOME CLASS



Source: Household Income Survey Report 2022,  
Department of Statistics Malaysia (DOSM)

**Muka surat ini sengaja dibiarkan kosong**  
*This page is deliberately left blank*

## 1. PENGENALAN

Pandemik COVID-19 telah menjasakan pendapatan isi rumah dengan ketara bagi kawasan bandar mahupun luar bandar. Berdasarkan Laporan Anggaran Pendapatan Isi Rumah dan Insiden Kemiskinan 2020, purata pendapatan isi rumah kasar bulanan mencatatkan penurunan 10.3 peratus kepada RM7,089 (2019: RM7,901) manakala pendapatan isi rumah kasar bulanan penengah mencatatkan penurunan 11.3 peratus kepada RM5,209 (2019: RM5,873). Pekerjaan bergaji dan bekerja sendiri yang merupakan punca utama pendapatan isi rumah masing-masing turut mencatatkan penurunan. Pada tahun 2020, purata pekerjaan bergaji menyusut sebanyak 16.1 peratus kepada RM4,088 (2019: RM4,870) manakala purata pendapatan daripada bekerja sendiri mencatatkan penurunan 9.7 peratus kepada RM1,232 (2019: RM1,364). Penurunan ini disumbangkan oleh isi rumah atau individu yang telah mengalami kehilangan pekerjaan atau pengurangan pendapatan disebabkan oleh pengurangan jam bekerja dan peningkatan guna tenaga tidak penuh berkaitan dengan kemahiran.

Semua aktiviti ekonomi dan sosial mula dijalankan seperti biasa bermula tahun 2022. Pelbagai sokongan dasar disediakan bagi memulakan semula aktiviti sosioekonomi di semua peringkat, termasuk isi rumah. Antaranya, kerajaan telah meluluskan perintah gaji minimum baharu yang telah berkuatkuasa pada 1 Mei 2022 dengan kadar gaji minimum RM1,500 sebulan bagi semua sektor. Namun, majikan yang menggaji kurang daripada lima (5) pekerja diberi kelonggaran untuk melaksanakan perintah ini bermula 1 Julai 2023.

Kesan kenaikan gaji minimum dijangka dapat menyumbang kepada peningkatan purata pendapatan pekerjaan bergaji di kalangan pekerja dan meningkatkan kuasa beli pengguna. Ianya juga selaras dengan matlamat mencapai sasaran gaji dan upah penengah bulanan sebanyak RM2,900 menjelang 2025 seperti mana digariskan di dalam Rancangan Malaysia Kedua Belas (RMKe-12).

## 2. LATAR BELAKANG SURVEI

Jabatan Perangkaan Malaysia (DOSM) melaksanakan Survei Pendapatan Isi Rumah dan Kemudahan Asas (HIS & BA) pada tahun 2022 untuk melihat kedudukan terkini taburan pendapatan isi rumah, kemiskinan dan jurang pendapatan terutamanya selepas pandemik. Survei ini dijalankan menggunakan kaedah pensampelan berkebarangkalian melalui pendekatan isi rumah yang mewakili 7.9 juta isi rumah warganegara Malaysia pada tahun 2022. Sampel yang dipilih adalah berdasarkan kepada senarai isi rumah yang diperoleh daripada Banci Penduduk dan Perumahan yang dilaksanakan pada tahun 2020. Survei ini dilaksanakan melalui kaedah temu ramah bersemuka dan merupakan survei kali ke-20 setelah kali pertama dijalankan pada tahun 1974.

Laporan ini menghuraikan taburan pendapatan isi rumah warganegara Malaysia bagi tahun 2022. Selain itu, penggunaan dapatan survei turut diperluas untuk kegunaan pelbagai dimensi kajian sosioekonomi yang lebih terperinci. Pelaksanaan survei ini adalah selaras dengan cadangan dan amalan di peringkat antarabangsa serta mengguna pakai saranan daripada *Canberra Group Handbook on Household Income Statistics, Second Edition*, yang diterbitkan oleh *United Nations* pada 2011.

## 3. PENEMUAN SURVEI

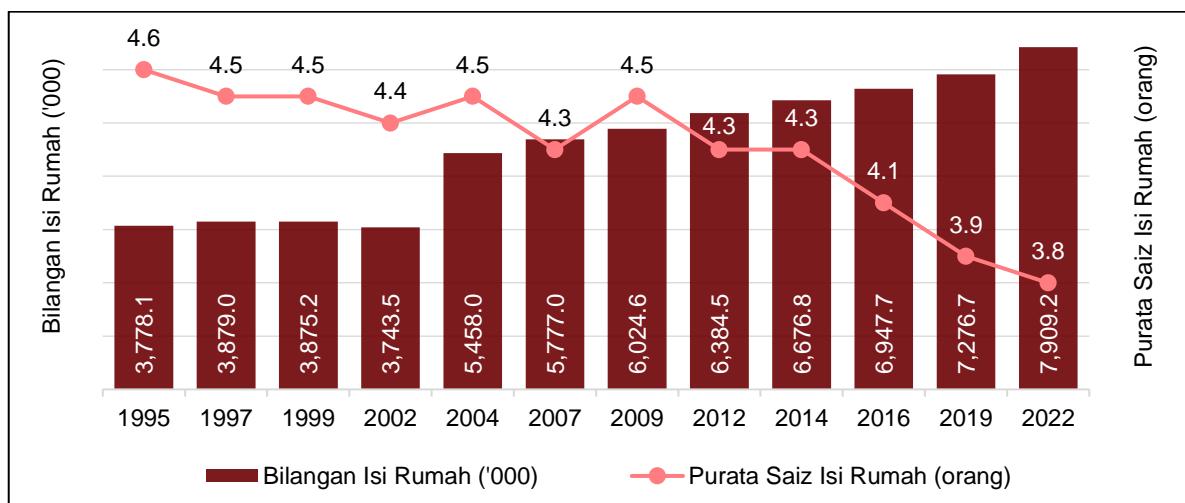
### 3.1. CIRI-CIRI DEMOGRAFI DAN PERBANDARAN

#### 3.1.1. Saiz Isi Rumah dan Bilangan Penerima Pendapatan

Bilangan isi rumah pada tahun 2022 adalah 8.4 juta yang mana 7.9 juta merupakan isi rumah warganegara Malaysia. Isi rumah merujuk kepada seorang atau sekumpulan orang yang bersaudara atau tidak bersaudara yang biasanya tinggal bersama dan membuat peruntukan yang sama untuk makanan dan keperluan hidup yang lain. Sebanyak 97.9 peratus isi rumah di Malaysia adalah bersaudara dan 2.1 peratus bukan bersaudara.

Setiap isi rumah mempunyai saiz isi rumah tersendiri yang merujuk kepada isi rumah tersebut. Secara purata, saiz isi rumah di Malaysia adalah 3.8 orang berbanding 3.9 orang pada tahun 2019 (**Carta 1**). Purata saiz isi rumah bagi kawasan bandar adalah 3.7 orang (2019: 3.8 orang) berbanding 4.0 orang bagi isi rumah yang tinggal di luar bandar (2019: 4.1 orang).

**Carta 1: Bilangan dan Purata Saiz Isi Rumah, Malaysia, 1995 - 2022**



Dari segi peratusan, isi rumah yang tinggal berseorangan meliputi 8.0 peratus daripada keseluruhan isi rumah, berbanding 7.7 peratus pada tahun 2019. Isi rumah dengan dua orang ahli pula merangkumi 19.2 peratus. Sementara itu, isi rumah dengan tiga dan empat orang ahli masing-masing merangkumi 20.3 peratus dan 20.9 peratus, manakala isi rumah yang mempunyai lima orang ahli dan lebih meliputi 31.6 peratus.

Sebanyak 44.6 peratus isi rumah hanya mempunyai seorang penerima pendapatan iaitu 16.5 peratus daripadanya merupakan isi rumah dengan empat orang ahli dan lebih. Sementara itu, sebanyak 39.7 peratus isi rumah mempunyai dua orang penerima pendapatan dan selebihnya mempunyai tiga orang penerima pendapatan (10.9%), empat orang penerima pendapatan dan lebih (4.8%) (**Jadual 1**).

**Jadual 1: Peratusan Isi Rumah mengikut Saiz Isi Rumah dan Bilangan Penerima Pendapatan, Malaysia, 2019 dan 2022**

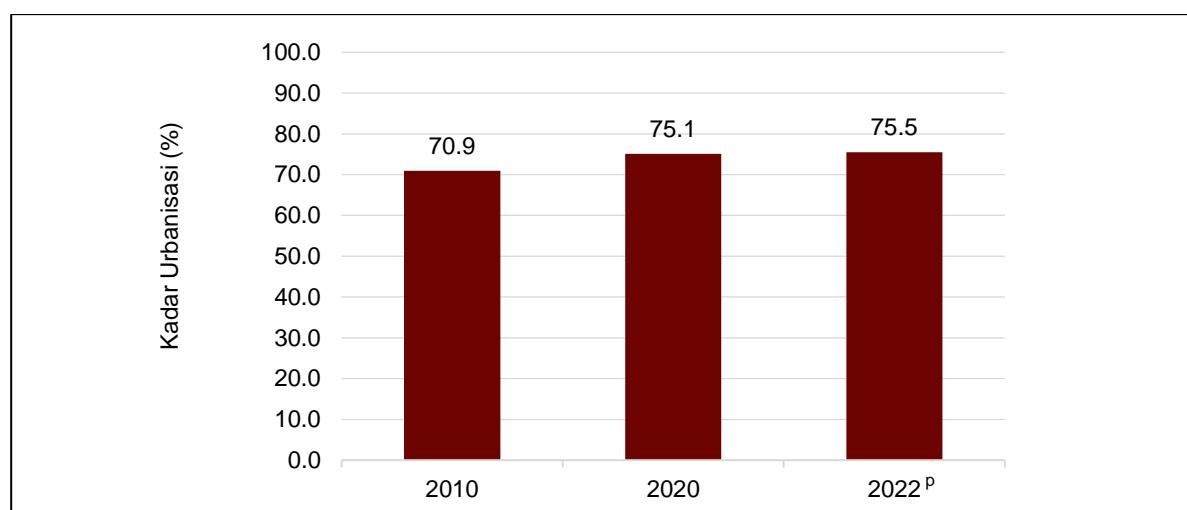
Saiz Isi Rumah (orang)	Bilangan Penerima Pendapatan (orang)											
	2019						2022					
	1	2	3	4	5 dan lebih	Jumlah	1	2	3	4	5 dan lebih	Jumlah
1	7.7					7.7	8.0					8.0
2	11.5	7.0				18.5	11.4	7.8				19.2
3	8.9	8.4	2.0			19.3	8.7	9.1	2.5			20.3
4	8.0	9.4	2.6	0.9		20.9	7.5	9.7	2.7	1.0		20.9
5 dan lebih	10.2	13.6	5.9	2.8	1.1	33.6	9.0	13.1	5.7	2.9	0.9	31.6
Jumlah	46.3	38.4	10.5	3.7	1.1	100.0	44.6	39.7	10.9	3.9	0.9	100.0

Nota: Jumlah mungkin berbeza kerana pembundaran

### 3.1.2. Kadar Urbanisasi

Urbanisasi bermaksud proses perubahan sesuatu kawasan daripada luar bandar kepada bandar. Pembandaran juga berlaku sekiranya penempatan bandar berkembang menjadi lebih besar dan kompleks. Urbanisasi sesebuah bandar memerlukan panduan yang komprehensif dan seragam agar dapat terus berkembang. Malaysia adalah antara negara-negara di Asia Tenggara yang mempunyai lebih banyak bilangan bandar, dan bilangan penduduk di bandar semakin meningkat dengan pesat. Rancangan Fizikal Negara ke-4 mensasarkan kadar urbanisasi negara mencapai 85.0 peratus pada tahun 2040. Kadar urbanisasi di Malaysia dianggarkan sebanyak 75.5 peratus pada tahun 2022 berbanding 70.9 peratus pada tahun 2010 (**Carta 2**).

**Carta 2: Kadar Urbanisasi di Malaysia, 2010 - 2022**



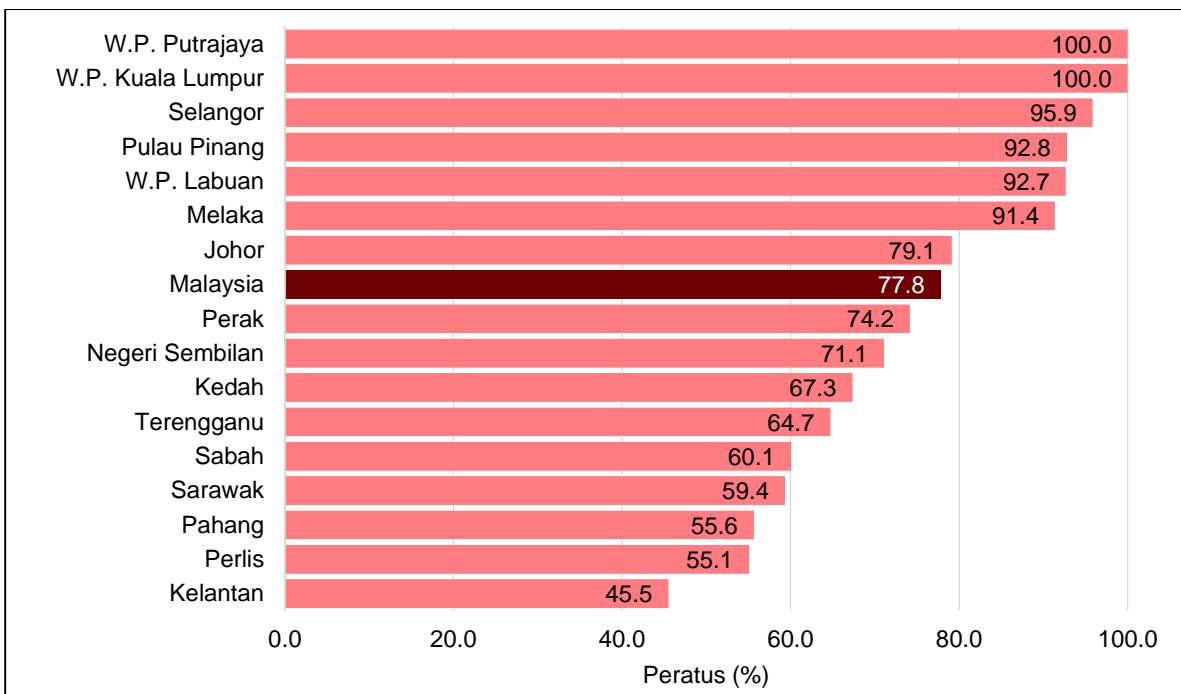
Nota: Kadar urbanisasi merujuk kepada bilangan penduduk yang berada di kawasan bandar

<sup>P</sup> Permulaan

Sumber: Data tahun 2010 adalah merujuk kepada anggaran penduduk pertengahan tahun berdasarkan Banci Penduduk dan Perumahan 2010; data tahun 2020 merujuk kepada Banci Penduduk dan Perumahan Malaysia 2020; data tahun 2022<sup>P</sup> merujuk kepada anggaran penduduk pertengahan tahun berdasarkan Banci Penduduk dan Perumahan 2020

Merujuk kepada Survei Pendapatan Isi Rumah 2022, sebanyak 77.8 peratus isi rumah di Malaysia tinggal di kawasan bandar. Di peringkat negeri, Wilayah Persekutuan (W.P. Kuala Lumpur, W.P. Labuan dan W.P. Putrajaya), Selangor, Pulau Pinang, Melaka dan Johor mencatatkan peratusan isi rumah melebihi paras nasional di antara 79.1 hingga 100.0 peratus. Sementara itu, kurang daripada 60.0 peratus isi rumah yang mendiami kawasan bandar bagi negeri Sarawak, Pahang, Perlis dan Kelantan (**Carta 3**).

**Carta 3: Peratusan Isi Rumah di Kawasan Bandar mengikut Negeri, 2022**



Nota: Kadar perbandaran merujuk kepada bilangan isi rumah yang tinggal di kawasan bandar

### 3.2. PENDAPATAN ISI RUMAH

Pendapatan isi rumah merujuk kepada jumlah pendapatan yang diterima oleh ahli isi rumah, sama ada dalam bentuk tunai atau mata benda yang diperoleh secara berulang kali dan terakru sama ada secara mingguan, bulanan atau tahunan dan boleh digunakan bagi memenuhi keperluan hidup semasa. Pendapatan isi rumah dinilai berdasarkan nilai penengah dan purata. Pendapatan penengah ialah nilai pertengahan apabila isi rumah disusun secara menaik mengikut nilai terendah hingga nilai tertinggi. Konsep penengah penting bagi menjelaskan perubahan pendapatan isi rumah yang taburannya bersifat tidak normal. Sementara itu, pendapatan purata pula diperoleh dengan menjumlahkan semua pendapatan isi rumah dan dibahagikan dengan bilangan isi rumah.

#### 3.2.1. Punca Pendapatan

Terdapat empat punca utama pendapatan bagi setiap pendapatan yang diterima oleh sesebuah isi rumah iaitu pendapatan yang diperoleh daripada pekerjaan bergaji, bekerja sendiri, pendapatan daripada harta & pelaburan yang dimiliki dan pendapatan yang diterima melalui pindahan semasa.

Pendapatan yang diperoleh daripada pekerjaan bergaji adalah meliputi semua pembayaran hasil penglibatan di dalam pekerjaan sama ada berbentuk wang tunai atau mata benda yang diterima oleh individu di dalam sesebuah isi rumah. Antara komponen pendapatan daripada pekerjaan bergaji ialah gaji yang diterima, elauan, bonus, makanan dan tempat tinggal yang diberikan secara percuma oleh majikan.

Pendapatan daripada bekerja sendiri pula adalah pendapatan yang diperoleh di kalangan mereka yang merupakan majikan yang mempunyai pekerja atau mereka yang bekerja sendiri sama ada secara berdaftar atau tidak berdaftar. Keuntungan daripada pelaburan modal rakan kongsi yang tidak bekerja di perusahaan ini adalah tidak termasuk sebagai bekerja sendiri.

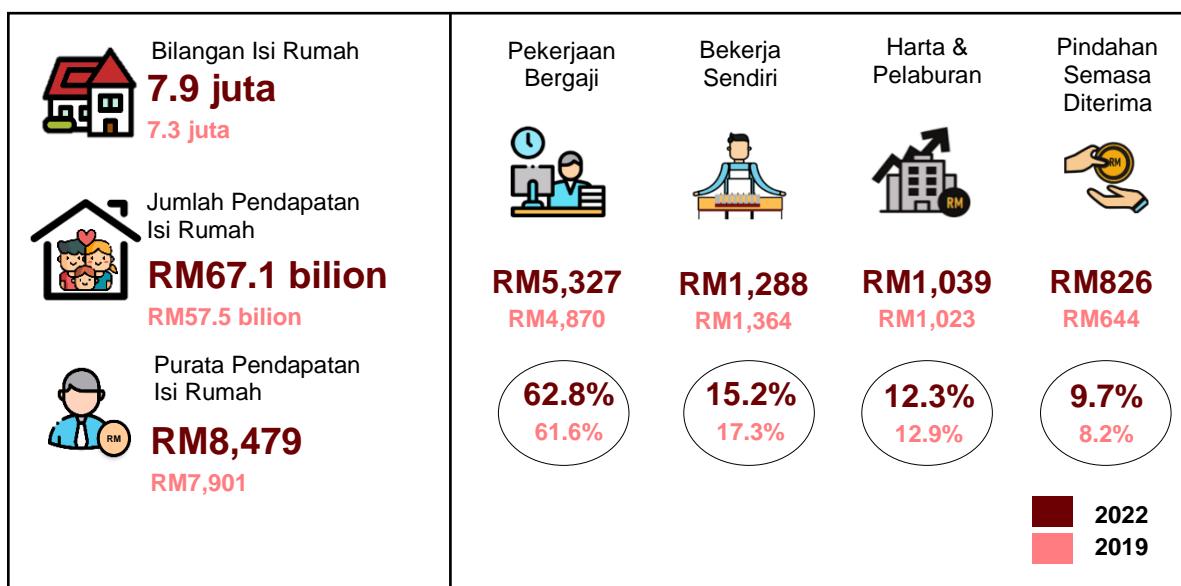
Pendapatan daripada harta & pelaburan ialah pendapatan yang diperoleh daripada pemilikan aset yang disediakan untuk kegunaan orang lain. Pendapatan daripada sewaan rumah, bangunan komersial atau sewaan tanah merupakan antara contoh pendapatan daripada harta manakala pendapatan daripada pelaburan adalah termasuk faedah dan dividen daripada simpanan.

Pendapatan daripada pindahan semasa diterima terdiri daripada wang tunai, barang atau perkhidmatan dan boleh diterima daripada isi rumah lain, kerajaan atau badan-badan kebajikan sama ada dari dalam atau luar negara. Kiriman wang daripada isi rumah lain, pencen, nafkah dan bantuan yang diterima secara berkala adalah antara contoh pendapatan daripada pindahan semasa diterima.

Namun begitu, penerimaan secara sekali gus (*lump sum*) seperti bayaran persaraan, pengeluaran Kumpulan Wang Simpanan Pekerja (KWSP) dan lain-lain penerimaan hasil daripada kerja yang dilakukan sebelum bersara tidak dianggap sebagai pendapatan kecuali isi rumah terbabit tidak mempunyai punca pendapatan lain. Dalam kes-kes sebegini, pendapatan yang diambil kira adalah amaun yang sama dengan jumlah perbelanjaan yang dibuat oleh isi rumah tersebut bagi tempoh dirujuk.

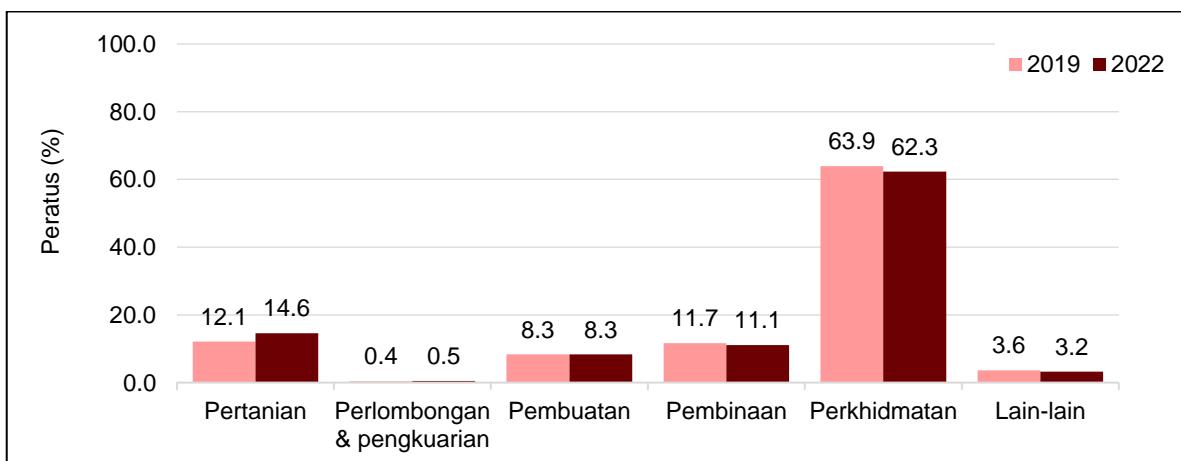
Dapatan survei menunjukkan sebanyak 62.8 peratus pendapatan isi rumah diperoleh daripada pekerjaan bergaji. Pendapatan daripada bekerja sendiri pula menyumbang 15.2 peratus diikuti oleh pendapatan daripada harta & pelaburan (12.3%) dan pendapatan melalui pindahan semasa diterima (9.7%) (**Paparan 1**).

**Paparan 1: Pendapatan Isi Rumah Kasar Bulanan Purata mengikut Punca Pendapatan,  
Malaysia, 2019 dan 2022**



Bagi pendapatan bekerja sendiri pada tahun 2022, komposisi pendapatan yang diperoleh daripada sektor pertanian meningkat kepada 14.6 peratus (2019: 12.1%) dan komposisi sektor perlombongan & pengkuarian turut meningkat kepada 0.5 peratus (2019: 0.4%). Walau bagaimanapun, sektor pembinaan dan perkhidmatan menunjukkan penurunan kepada 11.1 peratus dan 62.3 peratus berbanding pada tahun 2019 (**Carta 4**).

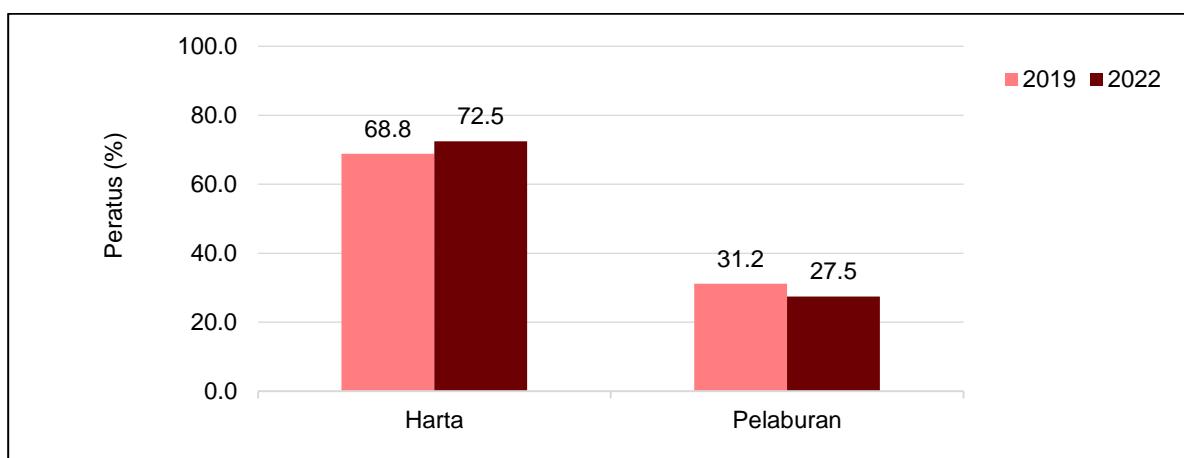
**Carta 4: Peratusan Pendapatan mengikut Punca Pendapatan daripada Bekerja Sendiri,  
Malaysia, 2019 dan 2022**



Nota: Lain-lain merujuk kepada sektor yang tidak dikelaskan di mana-mana

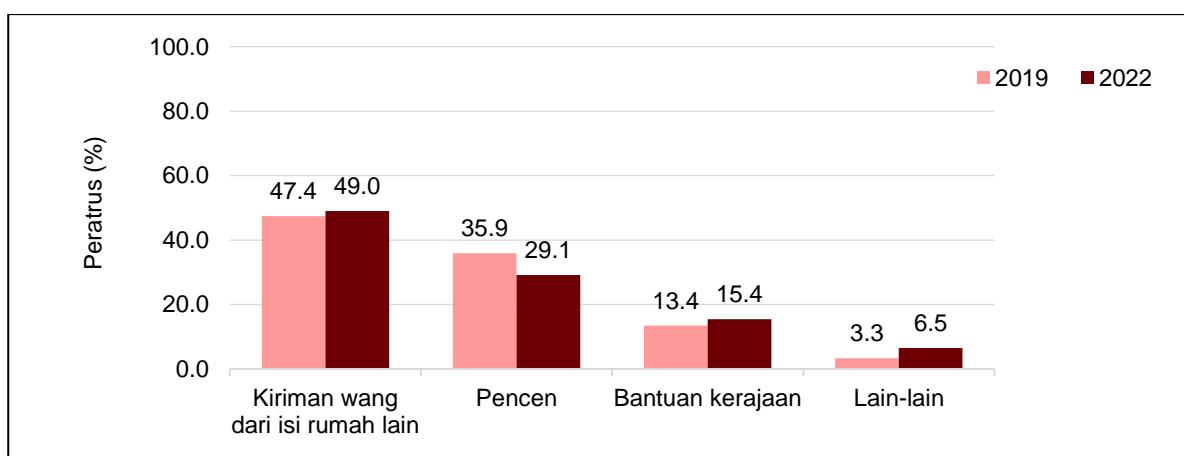
Pendapatan daripada harta meliputi pendapatan daripada sewa dinilai bagi kediaman yang diduduki, rumah atau harta lain yang disewakan serta sewaan tanah, manakala pendapatan daripada pelaburan pula diperoleh daripada dividen dan faedah. Komposisi pendapatan yang diperoleh daripada harta pada tahun 2022 meningkat kepada 72.5 peratus (2019: 68.8%) dan komposisi pendapatan yang diperoleh daripada pelaburan menunjukkan penurunan daripada 31.2 peratus pada tahun 2019 kepada 27.5 peratus pada tahun 2022 (**Carta 5**).

**Carta 5: Peratusan Pendapatan mengikut Punca Pendapatan daripada Harta & Pelaburan, Malaysia, 2019 dan 2022**



Bagi pendapatan daripada punca pendapatan pindahan semasa diterima pada tahun 2022, kiriman wang yang diterima daripada isi rumah lain merekodkan sumbangan peratusan tertinggi iaitu sebanyak 49.0 peratus, diikuti oleh pencen (29.1%) dan bantuan diterima daripada kerajaan seperti bantuan Jabatan Kebajikan Masyarakat, bantuan sara hidup, bantuan persekolahan dan hadiah berupa wang tunai atau mata benda (15.4%) (**Carta 6**).

**Carta 6: Peratusan Pendapatan mengikut Punca Pendapatan daripada Pindahan Semasa Diterima, Malaysia, 2019 dan 2022**



Pendapatan mengikut punca juga boleh dijadikan sebagai rujukan bagi memperkasa pemantauan bantuan kerajaan kepada golongan sasar. Pendapatan daripada pindahan semasa diterima bagi isi rumah berpendapatan kurang daripada RM2,000 merekodkan peningkatan daripada 38.1 peratus pada tahun 2019 kepada 49.2 peratus pada tahun 2022. Jumlah peratusan turut meningkat pada tahun 2022 (9.7%) menunjukkan bahawa isi rumah ini juga bergantung kepada pindahan semasa diterima terutamanya semasa fasa endemik COVID-19. Selain itu, pindahan semasa juga adalah signifikan terutamanya bagi isi rumah daripada kelas pendapatan antara RM2,000 hingga RM3,999 dan antara RM4,000 hingga RM5,999 iaitu masing-masing sebanyak 27.9 peratus dan 16.9 peratus. Secara keseluruhannya, peratusan pindahan semasa diterima bagi isi rumah dalam kelas pendapatan yang lebih tinggi adalah berkurang, dengan itu menunjukkan tahap kebergantungan yang semakin rendah terhadap pindahan semasa diterima bagi kumpulan tersebut (**Jadual 2**).

**Jadual 2: Peratusan Pendapatan mengikut Punca dan Kelas Pendapatan, Malaysia, 2019 dan 2022**

Kelas Pendapatan (RM)	2019				2022			
	Pekerjaan Bergaji (%)	Bekerja Sendiri (%)	Harta & Pelaburan (%)	Semasa Diterima (%)	Pekerjaan Bergaji (%)	Bekerja Sendiri (%)	Harta & Pelaburan (%)	Semasa Diterima (%)
<b>Jumlah</b>	<b>61.6</b>	<b>17.3</b>	<b>12.9</b>	<b>8.2</b>	<b>62.8</b>	<b>15.2</b>	<b>12.3</b>	<b>9.7</b>
Kurang daripada 2,000	16.5	23.4	21.9	38.1	14.0	14.1	22.7	49.2
2,000 - 3,999	42.3	19.2	14.9	23.5	39.6	17.3	15.2	27.9
4,000 - 5,999	56.8	16.4	13.1	13.6	55.0	15.6	12.4	16.9
6,000 - 7,999	63.2	15.3	12.6	9.0	62.2	13.9	12.1	11.8
8,000 - 9,999	66.0	14.9	12.3	6.8	67.2	12.7	11.4	8.7
10,000 - 11,999	68.3	14.1	12.2	5.3	68.8	11.8	11.7	7.6
12,000 - 13,999	70.2	13.7	11.9	4.2	70.3	11.6	11.7	6.4
14,000 - 15,999	71.5	13.3	12.1	3.2	71.0	11.9	11.7	5.4
16,000 - 17,999	70.6	14.3	11.8	3.3	70.7	13.2	11.7	4.5
18,000 - 19,999	68.9	15.7	12.3	3.1	70.7	13.0	11.5	4.8
20,000 dan ke atas	59.7	24.5	13.4	2.4	64.0	21.3	12.1	2.7

Nota: Jumlah mungkin berbeza kerana pembundaran

### 3.2.2. Pendapatan Isi Rumah Kasar

Pendapatan isi rumah kasar bulanan dinilai berdasarkan nilai penengah dan purata. Pada tahun 2022, pendapatan isi rumah bulanan penengah di Malaysia adalah RM6,338 manakala pendapatan purata adalah RM8,479. Dari sudut pertumbuhan pula, pendapatan penengah meningkat 2.5 peratus setahun pada tahun 2022 berbanding 3.9 peratus pada tahun 2019. Pendapatan purata turut menunjukkan peningkatan pada tahun 2022 dengan kadar pertumbuhan 2.4 peratus berbanding 4.2 peratus pada tahun 2019.

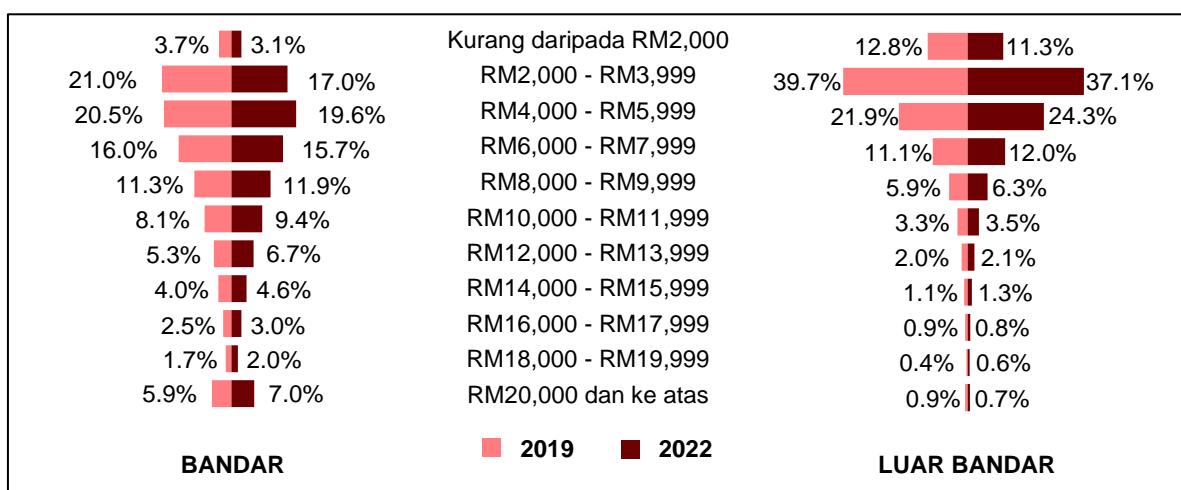
### 3.2.2.1. Pendapatan Isi Rumah Kasar mengikut Strata

Pendapatan isi rumah penengah di bandar mencatatkan peningkatan pada kadar pertumbuhan 3.3 peratus daripada RM6,561 pada tahun 2019 kepada RM7,243 pada tahun 2022. Bagi tempoh yang sama, pendapatan isi rumah penengah di luar bandar turut meningkat pada kadar 2.2 peratus daripada RM3,828 kepada RM4,094. Pendapatan isi rumah purata di bandar pula merekodkan peningkatan kadar pertumbuhan 2.9 peratus daripada RM8,635 pada tahun 2019 kepada RM9,428 pada tahun 2022. Sementara itu, pendapatan isi rumah purata di luar bandar adalah RM5,147 berbanding RM5,004 pada tahun 2019, dengan kadar pertumbuhan 0.9 peratus.

Selain itu, berdasarkan kepada kelas pendapatan isi rumah mengikut strata turut menunjukkan bahawa kumpulan isi rumah yang berpendapatan antara RM4,000 hingga RM5,999 merekodkan peratusan tertinggi berbanding kelas pendapatan yang lain di strata bandar. Namun begitu, peratusan isi rumah dalam kelas pendapatan ini mencatatkan penurunan daripada 20.5 peratus kepada 19.6 peratus. Pada masa yang sama, isi rumah yang berpendapatan antara RM12,000 hingga RM13,999 mencatatkan peningkatan tertinggi antara kelas pendapatan yang lain iaitu sebanyak 1.4 mata peratus daripada 5.3 peratus pada tahun 2019 (**Carta 7**).

Bagi luar bandar, kelas pendapatan antara RM2,000 hingga RM3,999 merekodkan peratusan tertinggi iaitu 37.1 peratus. Isi rumah yang berpendapatan RM4,000 hingga RM5,999 merekodkan peningkatan tertinggi iaitu sebanyak 2.4 mata peratus daripada 21.9 peratus pada tahun 2019. Selain daripada itu, isi rumah berpendapatan kurang daripada RM2,000 merekodkan penurunan di kedua-dua strata.

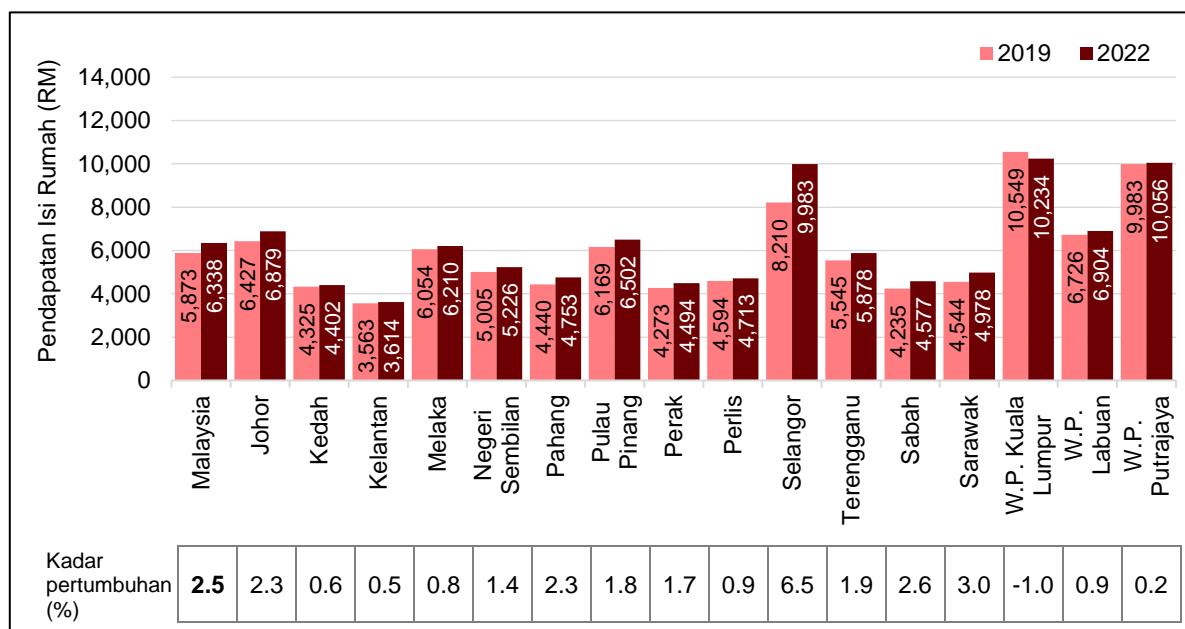
**Carta 7: Peratusan Isi Rumah mengikut Kelas Pendapatan dan Strata, Malaysia, 2019 dan 2022**



### 3.2.2.2. Pendapatan Isi Rumah Kasar mengikut Negeri

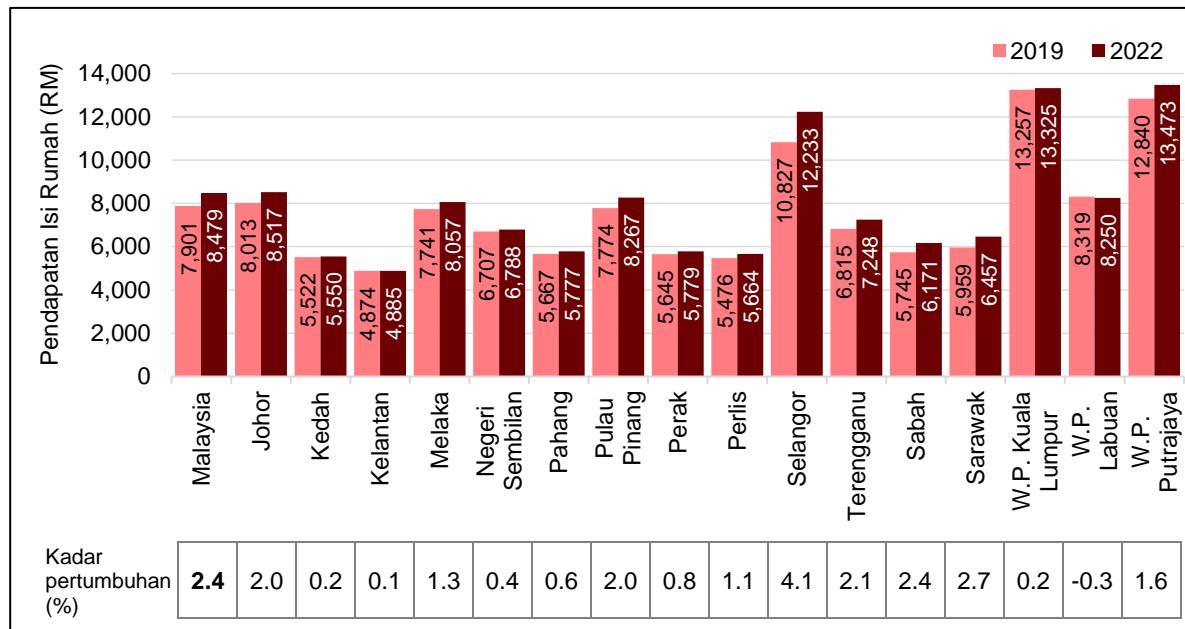
W.P. Kuala Lumpur merekodkan pendapatan isi rumah kasar bulanan penengah tertinggi iaitu RM10,234, diikuti oleh W.P. Putrajaya (RM10,056), Selangor (RM9,983), W.P. Labuan (RM6,904), Johor (RM6,879) dan Pulau Pinang (RM6,502). Selangor mencatatkan peningkatan tertinggi kadar pertumbuhan tahunan bagi pendapatan penengah iaitu 6.5 peratus dalam tempoh 2019 hingga 2022 berbanding kadar pertumbuhan penengah nasional, 2.5 peratus (**Carta 8**).

**Carta 8: Pendapatan Isi Rumah Kasar Penengah mengikut Negeri, 2019 dan 2022**



Bagi pendapatan purata pula, W.P. Putrajaya merekodkan pendapatan isi rumah bulanan purata tertinggi iaitu RM13,473, diikuti oleh W.P. Kuala Lumpur (RM13,325), Selangor (RM12,233) dan Johor (RM8,517). Negeri-negeri ini merekodkan nilai pendapatan purata lebih tinggi daripada paras nasional, RM8,479. Pertumbuhan tertinggi pendapatan purata direkodkan oleh negeri Selangor iaitu 4.1 peratus (**Carta 9**). Hal ini didorong oleh peningkatan yang stabil bagi punca pekerjaan bergaji (4.7%) serta bekerja sendiri (4.6%) dan peningkatan tinggi bagi punca pendapatan daripada pindahan semasa diterima (10.9%). Sementara itu, W.P. Labuan mencatatkan pertumbuhan terendah (-0.3%) antaranya disebabkan oleh pengurangan pendapatan daripada punca pendapatan bekerja sendiri (-6.6%) dan pendapatan daripada harta & pelaburan (-11.3%). Pekerjaan bergaji pula hanya merekodkan peningkatan marginal 0.5 peratus.

**Carta 9: Pendapatan Isi Rumah Kasar Purata mengikut Negeri, 2019 dan 2022**



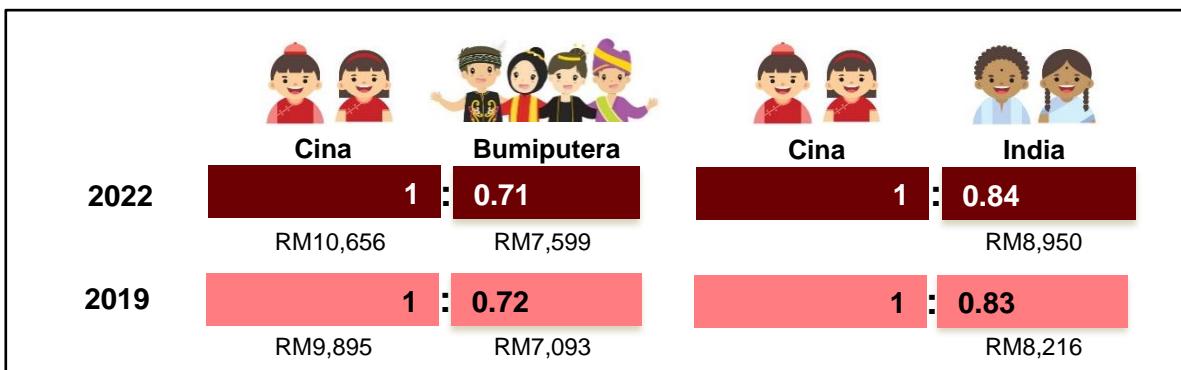
### 3.2.2.3. Pendapatan Isi Rumah Kasar mengikut Etnik

Dapatan survei 2022 menunjukkan jurang pendapatan yang signifikan antara kumpulan etnik utama di Malaysia. Pendapatan penengah Cina lebih tinggi berbanding etnik lain dengan pendapatan bulanan RM8,167, sementara India dan Bumiputera masing-masing mencatatkan pendapatan penengah sebanyak RM6,627 dan RM5,793.

Bagi pendapatan purata pula, Cina turut merekodkan nilai tertinggi sebanyak RM10,656 sebulan. Ini diikuti oleh India dengan pendapatan purata RM8,950 dan Bumiputera dengan RM7,599 sebulan. Kadar pertumbuhan pendapatan purata dengan peningkatan tertinggi dicatatkan oleh India sebanyak 2.9 peratus, diikuti Cina (2.5%) dan Bumiputera (2.3%).

Pada tahun 2022, jurang pendapatan isi rumah purata antara Bumiputera berbanding Cina adalah RM3,057, manakala India berbanding Cina adalah RM1,706. Nisbah jurang pendapatan purata antara Cina dan Bumiputera adalah 1:0.71. Sementara itu, jurang pendapatan purata di antara Cina dan India adalah 1:0.84. Nisbah jurang pendapatan purata ini dilihat tidak jauh berbeza berbanding tahun 2019 (**Paparan 2**).

**Paparan 2: Jurang Pendapatan Isi Rumah Purata mengikut Etnik, Malaysia, 2019 dan 2022**

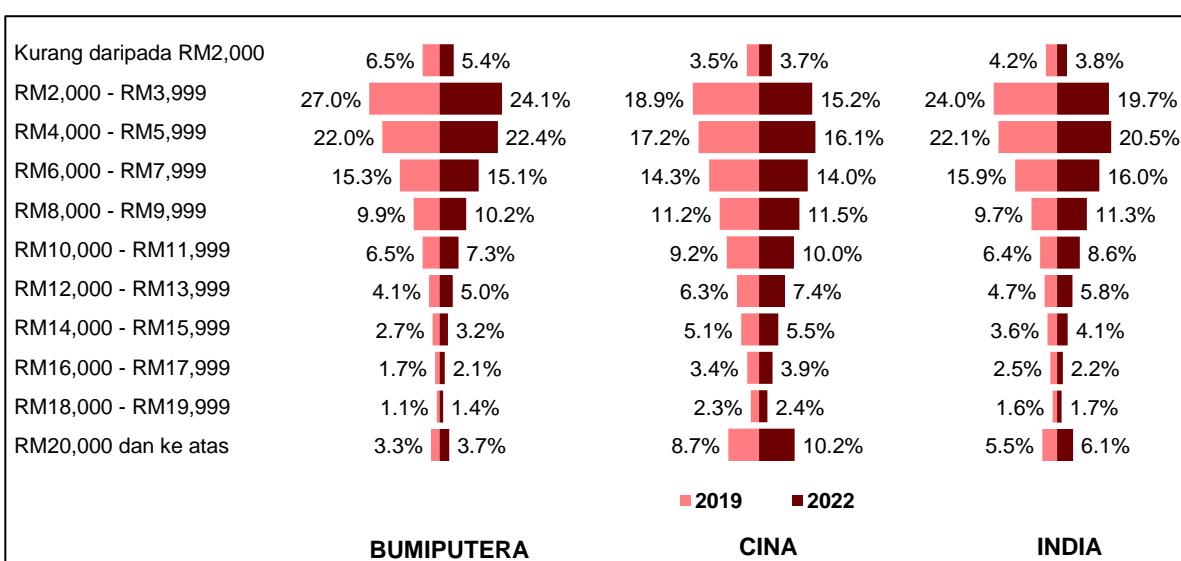


Nota: Jurang pendapatan Cina kepada kaum lain

Kelas pendapatan yang mencatatkan peratusan tertinggi bagi Bumiputera adalah isi rumah yang berpendapatan antara RM2,000 hingga RM3,999 iaitu 24.1 peratus. Bagi isi rumah Cina dan India, kelas pendapatan yang mencatatkan peratusan tertinggi adalah antara RM4,000 hingga RM5,999, iaitu masing-masing 16.1 peratus dan 20.5 peratus.

Kelas pendapatan RM20,000 dan ke atas mencatatkan peningkatan bagi semua kumpulan etnik pada tahun 2022. Etnik Cina merekodkan peratusan tertinggi iaitu sebanyak 10.2 peratus diikuti oleh India dan Bumiputera masing-masing merekodkan peratusan sebanyak 6.1 peratus dan 3.7 peratus (**Carta 10**).

**Carta 10: Peratusan Isi Rumah mengikut Kelas Pendapatan dan Kumpulan Etnik, Malaysia, 2019 dan 2022**

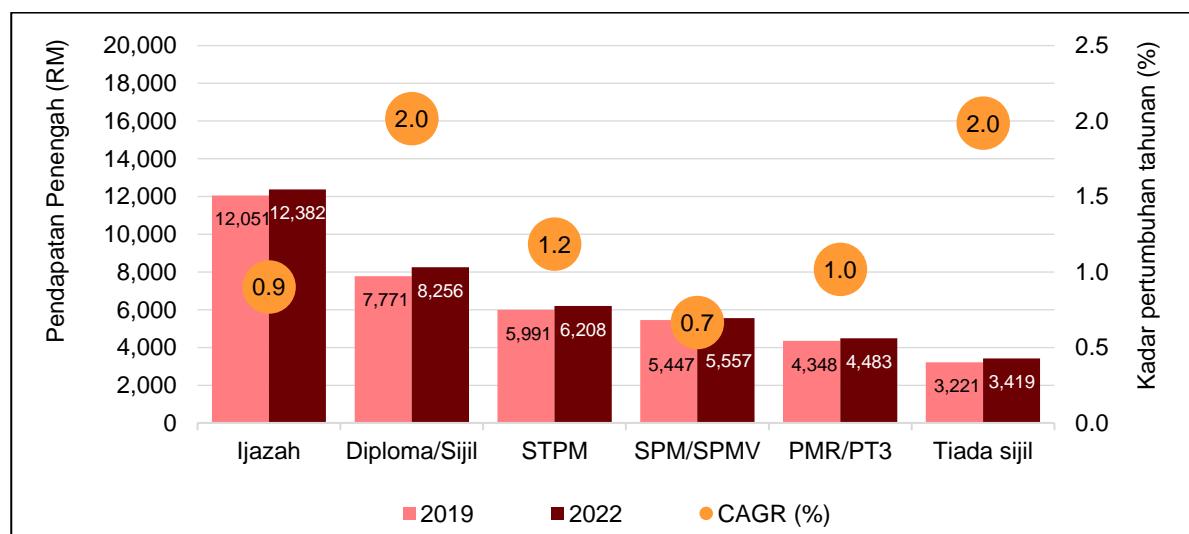


### 3.2.2.4. Pendapatan Isi Rumah Kasar mengikut Pencapaian Pendidikan

Hubung kait antara kemiskinan dan pendidikan telah dibincangkan sejak sekian lama oleh pakar ekonomi di seluruh dunia terutamanya kesan latihan dan pendidikan ke atas taburan pendapatan. Beckers and Chiswick (1966) berpandangan bahawa pelaburan ke atas pendidikan akan menghasilkan keseimbangan dalam taburan pendapatan<sup>1</sup>.

Isi rumah yang diketuai oleh mereka yang berpendidikan ijazah mempunyai pendapatan penengah sebanyak RM12,382 berbanding RM12,051 pada tahun 2019 dengan peningkatan kadar pertumbuhan 0.9 peratus setahun. Pendapatan penengah bagi isi rumah yang diketuai mereka yang berpendidikan di peringkat diploma/sijil pula tumbuh pada kadar 2.0 peratus, STPM (1.2%), SPM/SPMV (0.7%), PMR/PT3 (1.0%) (**Carta 11**). Bagi isi rumah yang diketuai oleh mereka yang tidak mempunyai sebarang sijil pendidikan meningkat pada kadar 2.0 peratus setahun.

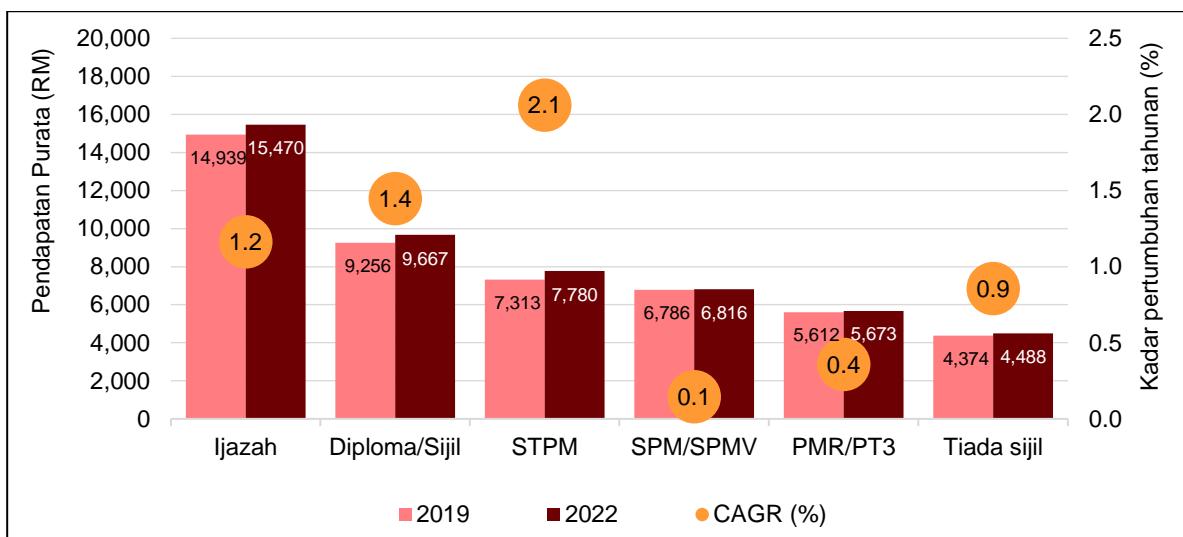
**Carta 11: Pendapatan Penengah mengikut Sijil Tertinggi Diperoleh Ketua Isi Rumah, Malaysia, 2019 dan 2022**



Bagi pendapatan purata pula, ketua isi rumah yang berpendidikan ijazah menerima pendapatan purata sebanyak RM15,470 berbanding RM14,939 pada tahun 2019 dengan kadar pertumbuhan tahunan 1.2 peratus. Manakala, ketua isi rumah yang tidak mempunyai sebarang sijil pendidikan mencatatkan pendapatan purata sebanyak RM4,488 pada tahun 2022 berbanding RM4,374 pada tahun 2019 (**Carta 12**).

<sup>1</sup> Becker, G. S., & Chiswick, B. R. (1966). *Education and the Distribution of Earnings*. *The American Economic Review*, 56(1/2), 358-369.

**Carta 12: Pendapatan Purata mengikut Sijil Tertinggi Diperoleh Ketua Isi Rumah, Malaysia, 2019 dan 2022**

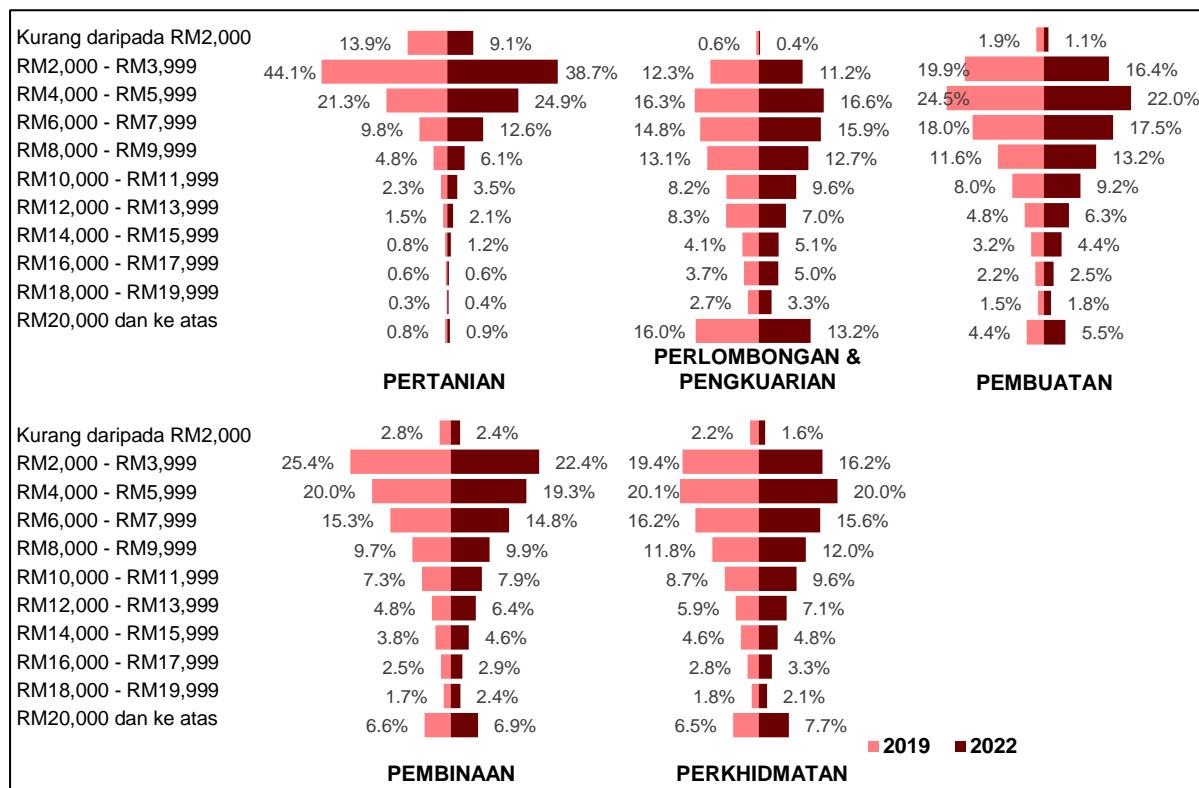


### 3.2.2.5. Pendapatan Isi Rumah Kasar mengikut Sektor Pekerjaan

Selain daripada maklumat yang berkaitan dengan demografi dan geografi, maklumat berkaitan pendapatan berdasarkan kepada sektor pekerjaan isi rumah juga boleh diperoleh daripada survei ini. Sektor pekerjaan menyumbang kepada kesejahteraan isi rumah melalui peningkatan taraf hidup terutamanya di kalangan isi rumah miskin. Untuk mencapai keseimbangan antara pembangunan ekonomi dan sosial, pewujudan peluang pekerjaan yang produktif adalah penting bagi membasmi kemiskinan.

Berdasarkan kelas pendapatan, isi rumah yang diketuai oleh mereka yang bekerja di sektor pertanian dan pembinaan mencatatkan peratusan tertinggi bagi isi rumah yang berpendapatan RM2,000 hingga RM3,999 sebulan, masing-masing sebanyak 38.7 peratus dan 22.4 peratus. Sementara itu, sektor perlombongan, pembuatan dan perkhidmatan pula masing-masing mencatatkan peratusan tertinggi bagi isi rumah yang berpendapatan RM4,000 hingga RM5,999 sebulan iaitu 16.6 peratus, 22.0 peratus dan 20.0 peratus. Selain itu, isi rumah yang diketuai oleh mereka yang bekerja di sektor perlombongan & pengkuarian mencatatkan peratusan tertinggi bagi kelas pendapatan RM20,000 dan ke atas iaitu sebanyak 13.2 peratus (**Carta 13**).

**Carta 13: Peratusan Isi Rumah mengikut Kelas Pendapatan dan Sektor Pekerjaan, Malaysia, 2019 dan 2022**

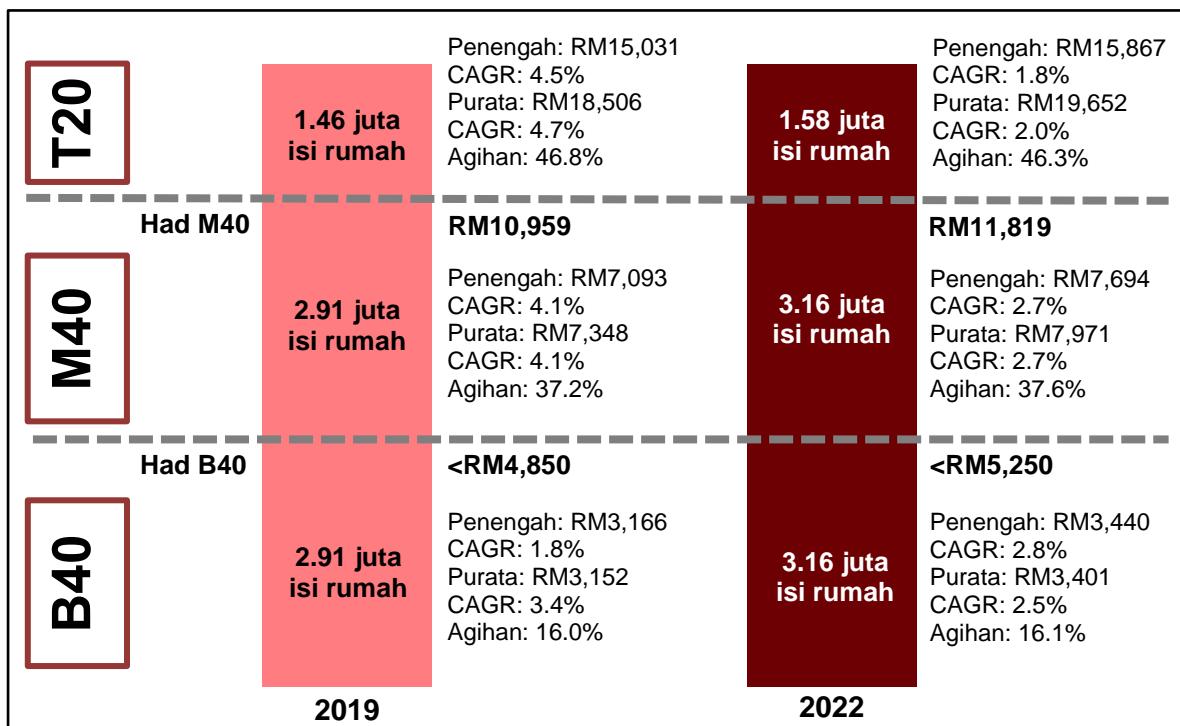


### 3.2.2.6. Pendapatan Isi Rumah Kasar mengikut Kumpulan Isi Rumah

RMKe-12 yang digariskan oleh kerajaan memberi tumpuan lebih untuk menanganikemiskinan dan keterangkuman (*inclusivity*) selaras dengan prinsip tiada sesiapa yang tertinggal, dalam mencapai taraf hidup yang wajar dan memastikan keadilan sosial. Strategi ini menyokong komitmen untuk menjadikan Malaysia sebuah negara yang maju dan makmur dengan pengagihan kekayaan yang adil dan saksama merentas kumpulan pendapatan, etnik dan rantaian bekalan.

Hasil dapatan daripada survei 2022, had pendapatan bagi kumpulan Terendah 40 peratus (B40) pada tahun 2022 yang merangkumi 3.16 juta isi rumah adalah RM5,249. Had pendapatan kumpulan Pertengahan 40 peratus (M40) yang melibatkan 3.16 juta isi rumah pula adalah di antara RM5,250 hingga RM11,819. Sementara itu, sebanyak 1.58 juta isi rumah berada di kumpulan Tertinggi 20 peratus (T20) dengan pendapatan melebihi RM11,819. Dari segi agihan pendapatan, T20 memiliki 46.3 peratus daripada jumlah pendapatan isi rumah berbanding 46.8 peratus pada tahun 2019. Sementara itu, 37.6 peratus dimiliki oleh kumpulan M40 dan selebihnya 16.1 peratus daripada jumlah pendapatan adalah untuk kumpulan B40 (**Paparan 3**).

**Paparan 3: Struktur Pendapatan mengikut Kumpulan Isi Rumah, Malaysia, 2019 dan 2022**



Penemuan survei juga menunjukkan pendapatan purata isi rumah B40 adalah sedikit rendah berbanding pendapatan penengah. Hal ini menunjukkan agihan pendapatan di dalam kumpulan isi rumah B40 adalah pencong negatif atau pencong ke kiri di mana kebanyakan isi rumah berpendapatan rendah mempengaruhi nilai pendapatan purata. Situasi ini berbeza bagi kumpulan isi rumah M40 dan T20 di mana masing-masing merekodkan pendapatan purata lebih tinggi daripada pendapatan penengah. Isi rumah M40 mencatatkan pendapatan purata sebanyak RM7,971 manakala pendapatan penengah adalah sebanyak RM7,694. Isi rumah T20 pula merekodkan pendapatan purata dan pendapatan penengah masing-masing sebanyak RM19,652 dan RM15,867. Bagi kumpulan M40 dan T20, dapatkan ini menunjukkan agihan pendapatan bersifat pencong positif atau pencong ke kanan di mana pendapatan isi rumah kebanyakannya terkumpul di bahagian kiri agihan dan sebilangan kecil isi rumah mempunyai pendapatan yang lebih tinggi menyebabkan pendapatan penengah adalah lebih rendah daripada pendapatan purata.

B40 diperincikan kepada B1, B2, B3 dan B4; M40 kepada M1, M2, M3 dan M4; dan T20 kepada T1 dan T2. Berdasarkan kepada kelompok desil isi rumah ini, agihan pendapatan daripada kumpulan B40 yang menguasai 16.1 peratus daripada keseluruhan pendapatan isi rumah merupakan perincian daripada B1 yang memiliki 2.3 peratus daripada jumlah pendapatan, B2 (3.6%), B3 (4.6%) dan B4 (5.6%). Bagi M40 dengan jumlah agihan 37.6 peratus, M1 hanya menguasai 6.8 peratus, sementara M4 menguasai 12.5 peratus daripada jumlah pendapatan. Namun begitu, penelitian pengelasan isi rumah dan agihan pendapatan sebegini perlu turut mengambil kira saiz isi rumah bagi setiap kumpulan (**Jadual 3**).

**Jadual 3: Agihan Pendapatan, Pendapatan Isi Rumah Penengah, Purata dan Had Pendapatan mengikut Kumpulan Isi Rumah Desil, Malaysia, 2022**

Kumpulan Desil	Agihan Pendapatan (%)	Pendapatan Isi Rumah Penengah (RM)	Pendapatan Isi Rumah Purata (RM)	Had Pendapatan (RM)
T20	T2	30.3	20,776	15,870 dan lebih
	T1	16.0	13,475	11,820 - 15,869
M40	M4	12.5	10,552	9,450 - 11,819
	M3	10.1	8,523	7,690 - 9,449
	M2	8.2	6,979	6,340 - 7,689
B40	M1	6.8	5,770	5,250 - 6,339
	B4	5.6	4,764	4,310 - 5,249
	B3	4.6	3,875	3,440 - 4,309
	B2	3.6	3,034	2,560 - 3,439
	B1	2.3	2,012	Kurang daripada 2,560

### 3.2.3. Pendapatan Isi Rumah Boleh Guna

Pendapatan boleh guna merujuk kepada jumlah pendapatan selepas ditolak bayaran pindahan semasa termasuklah bayaran wajib yang dikenakan ke atas isi rumah seperti cukai, zakat dan caruman kepada skim keselamatan sosial serta pindahan semasa yang diterima secara mata benda. Pendapatan boleh guna ini juga merupakan pendapatan isi rumah yang masih ada untuk dibelanjakan ke atas perbelanjaan penggunaan dan untuk simpanan sepanjang tempoh rujukan.

Berdasarkan dapatan survei 2022, pendapatan boleh guna penengah mencatatkan kadar pertumbuhan 1.9 peratus kepada RM5,413 berbanding RM5,116 pada tahun 2019. Sementara itu, pendapatan boleh guna purata adalah RM7,111 dengan sedikit peningkatan 1.7 peratus daripada RM6,764 pada tahun 2019. Pendapatan boleh guna purata meliputi 83.9 peratus daripada jumlah pendapatan kasar purata.

Pendapatan boleh guna penengah di kawasan bandar meningkat daripada RM5,641 pada tahun 2019 kepada RM6,101 pada tahun 2022. Sementara itu, pendapatan boleh guna penengah di kawasan luar bandar juga meningkat kepada RM3,605 berbanding RM3,486. Pada masa yang sama, pendapatan boleh guna purata di kawasan bandar mencatatkan kadar pertumbuhan 2.2 peratus daripada RM7,331 (2019) kepada RM7,838 (2022). Pendapatan boleh guna purata di kawasan luar bandar merekodkan kadar pertumbuhan 0.2 peratus kepada RM4,558 pada tahun 2022 berbanding RM4,526 pada tahun 2019 (**Jadual 4**).

**Jadual 4: Pendapatan Isi Rumah Boleh Guna Penengah dan Purata mengikut Strata, Malaysia, 2019 dan 2022**

Strata	Pendapatan Boleh Guna Penengah (RM)		CAGR 2019 - 2022 (%)	Pendapatan Boleh Guna Purata (RM)		CAGR 2019 - 2022 (%)
	2019	2022		2019	2022	
<b>Malaysia</b>	<b>5,116</b>	<b>5,413</b>	<b>1.9</b>	<b>6,764</b>	<b>7,111</b>	<b>1.7</b>
Bandar	5,641	6,101	2.6	7,331	7,838	2.2
Luar Bandar	3,486	3,605	1.1	4,526	4,558	0.2

W.P. Putrajaya mencatatkan pendapatan boleh guna penengah tertinggi dengan RM8,869 pada tahun 2022. Negeri yang mencatatkan kadar pertumbuhan tertinggi adalah Selangor dengan peningkatan pendapatan boleh guna penengah 6.0 peratus kepada RM8,187 pada tahun 2022 daripada RM6,837 pada tahun 2019. Selain itu, W.P. Putrajaya kekal mencatatkan pendapatan boleh guna purata tertinggi pada tahun 2022 iaitu RM11,277 (2019: RM11,333). Negeri yang mencatatkan pendapatan boleh guna purata melebihi paras nasional (RM7,111) adalah W.P. Putrajaya (RM11,277), W.P. Kuala Lumpur (RM10,540), Selangor (RM10,008) dan Johor (RM7,251). Selangor turut mencatatkan kadar pertumbuhan tertinggi dengan peningkatan pendapatan boleh guna purata sebanyak 4.2 peratus (**Jadual 5**).

**Jadual 5: Pendapatan Isi Rumah Boleh Guna Penengah dan Purata mengikut Negeri, Malaysia, 2019 dan 2022**

Negeri	Pendapatan Boleh Guna Penengah (RM)		CAGR 2019 - 2022 (%)	Pendapatan Boleh Guna Purata (RM)		CAGR 2019 - 2022 (%)
	2019	2022		2019	2022	
<b>Malaysia</b>	<b>5,116</b>	<b>5,413</b>	<b>1.9</b>	<b>6,764</b>	<b>7,111</b>	<b>1.7</b>
Johor	5,516	5,899	2.2	6,923	7,251	1.5
Kedah	3,885	3,821	(0.6)	4,984	4,815	(1.1)
Kelantan	3,309	3,156	(1.6)	4,516	4,320	(1.5)
Melaka	5,354	5,336	(0.1)	6,892	6,996	0.5
Negeri Sembilan	4,327	4,472	1.1	5,841	5,701	(0.8)
Pahang	3,986	4,222	1.9	5,035	5,143	0.7
Pulau Pinang	5,397	5,522	0.8	6,749	6,903	0.8
Perak	3,803	3,804	0.0	4,920	4,920	0.0
Perlis	4,282	4,362	0.6	5,183	5,259	0.5
Selangor	6,837	8,187	6.0	8,826	10,008	4.2
Terengganu	5,038	5,224	1.2	6,122	6,433	1.7
Sabah	3,788	3,987	1.7	5,105	5,334	1.5
Sarawak	3,994	4,272	2.2	5,218	5,548	2.0
W.P. Kuala Lumpur	8,834	8,259	(2.2)	11,102	10,540	(1.7)
W.P. Labuan	6,083	5,580	(2.9)	7,329	6,643	(3.3)
W.P. Putrajaya	9,045	8,869	(0.7)	11,333	11,277	(0.2)

Pendapatan boleh guna penengah dan purata tertinggi dicatatkan oleh etnik Cina iaitu RM6,825 dan RM8,762 yang menunjukkan kadar pertumbuhan masing-masing 2.2 peratus dan 1.5 peratus. Ini diikuti oleh India yang merekodkan pendapatan boleh guna penengah sebanyak RM5,576 dengan kadar pertumbuhan tertinggi iaitu 2.9 peratus dan RM7,356 bagi pendapatan boleh guna purata dengan kadar pertumbuhan tertinggi 2.1 peratus. Sementara itu, Bumiputera pula mencatatkan pendapatan boleh guna penengah sebanyak RM4,985 dengan kadar pertumbuhan 1.8 peratus manakala pendapatan boleh guna purata sebanyak RM6,456 dengan kadar pertumbuhan 1.7 peratus (**Jadual 6**).

**Jadual 6: Pendapatan Isi Rumah Boleh Guna Penengah dan Purata mengikut Negeri, Malaysia, 2019 dan 2022**

Kumpulan Etnik	Pendapatan Boleh Guna Penengah (RM)		CAGR 2019 - 2022 (%)	Pendapatan Boleh Guna Purata (RM)		CAGR 2019 - 2022 (%)
	2019	2022		2019	2022	
<b>Malaysia</b>	<b>5,116</b>	<b>5,413</b>	<b>1.9</b>	<b>6,764</b>	<b>7,111</b>	<b>1.7</b>
Bumiputera	4,721	4,985	1.8	6,127	6,456	1.7
Cina	6,397	6,825	2.2	8,371	8,762	1.5
India	5,107	5,576	2.9	6,907	7,356	2.1
Lain-lain	3,773	3,864	0.8	5,239	5,097	-0.9

Bagi sektor pekerjaan, isi rumah yang diketuai oleh mereka yang bekerja dalam sektor perlombongan & pengkuarian merekodkan pendapatan boleh guna penengah dan purata tertinggi bagi tahun 2022. Pendapatan boleh guna penengah ialah RM7,119 berbanding RM7,054 pada tahun 2019 manakala pendapatan boleh guna purata merekodkan RM9,555 berbanding RM10,213 (2019) dengan kadar pertumbuhan menurun 2.2 peratus. Isi rumah yang diketuai oleh mereka yang bekerja dalam sektor pertanian pula merekodkan pendapatan boleh guna penengah dan purata terendah, masing-masing dengan RM3,692 dan RM4,648 (**Jadual 7**).

**Jadual 7: Pendapatan Isi Rumah Boleh Guna Penengah dan Purata mengikut Sektor Pekerjaan, Malaysia, 2019 dan 2022**

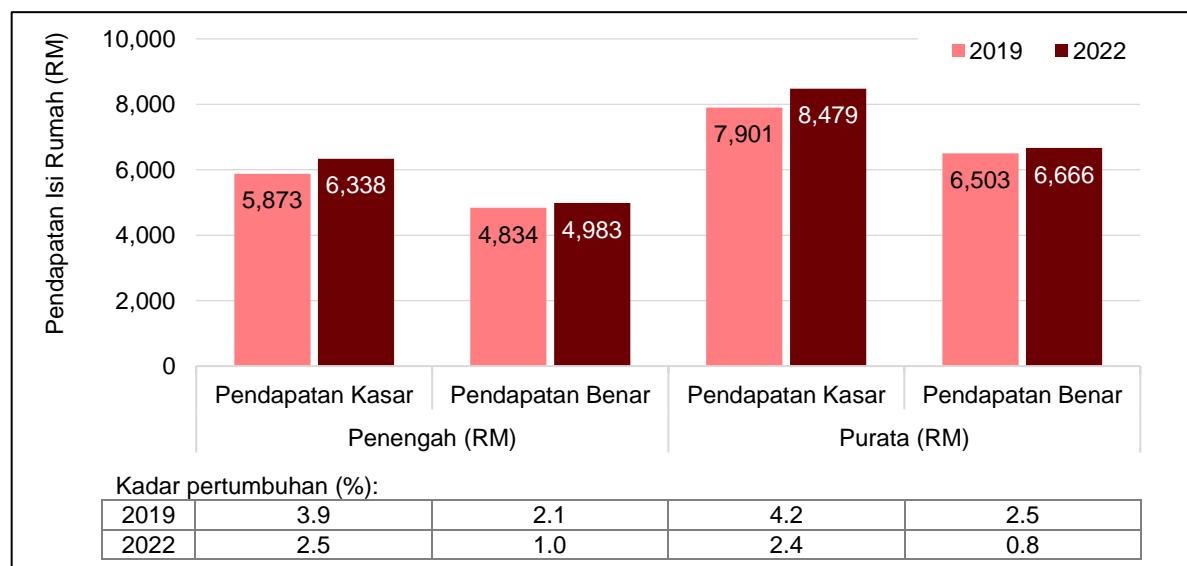
Sektor Pekerjaan	Pendapatan Boleh Guna Penengah (RM)		CAGR 2019 - 2022 (%)	Pendapatan Boleh Guna Purata (RM)		CAGR 2019 - 2022 (%)
	2019	2022		2019	2022	
<b>Malaysia</b>	<b>5,116</b>	<b>5,413</b>	<b>1.9</b>	<b>6,764</b>	<b>7,111</b>	<b>1.7</b>
Pertanian	3,285	3,692	3.9	4,191	4,648	3.4
Perlombongan & pengkuarian	7,054	7,119	0.3	10,213	9,555	(2.2)
Pembuatan	5,279	5,778	3.0	6,679	7,261	2.8
Pembinaan	5,293	5,612	2.0	7,214	7,542	1.5
Perkhidmatan	6,001	6,325	1.8	7,721	8,159	1.8
Lain-lain	3,927	3,969	0.4	5,185	5,146	(0.3)

### 3.2.4. Pendapatan Isi Rumah Benar

Pendapatan isi rumah benar adalah pendapatan yang diperoleh selepas mengambil kira inflasi yang menggambarkan kuasa beli sebenar isi rumah. Secara umumnya, pendapatan benar mengambil kira harga dan kos sara hidup yang turun naik, biasanya menghasilkan nilai yang lebih rendah dan menunjukkan kuasa perbelanjaan yang berkurangan.

Pendapatan isi rumah benar penengah pada tahun 2022 adalah RM4,983 berbanding RM4,834 pada tahun 2019 dengan kadar pertumbuhan 1.0 peratus. Dalam tempoh yang sama, pendapatan isi rumah benar purata meningkat 0.8 peratus kepada RM6,666 (2022) daripada RM6,503 (2019). Kadar pertumbuhan pendapatan kasar purata adalah tiga kali ganda berbanding kadar pertumbuhan pendapatan benar purata (**Carta 14**).

**Carta 14: Pendapatan Isi Rumah Benar Penengah dan Purata, Malaysia, 2019 dan 2022**



W.P. Kuala Lumpur mencatatkan pendapatan benar penengah tertinggi dengan RM7,964 pada tahun 2022 berbanding RM8,576 pada tahun 2019. Negeri yang mencatatkan kadar pertumbuhan tertinggi adalah Selangor dengan peningkatan pendapatan benar penengah 4.5 peratus kepada RM7,557 (2022) daripada RM6,605 (2019). Selain itu, W.P. Kuala Lumpur turut mencatatkan pendapatan benar purata tertinggi pada tahun 2022 iaitu RM10,370. Negeri yang mencatatkan pendapatan benar purata melebihi paras nasional (RM6,666) adalah W.P. Kuala Lumpur (RM10,370), W.P. Putrajaya (RM10,070), Selangor (RM9,260) dan W.P. Labuan (RM6,841). Selangor turut mencatatkan kadar pertumbuhan tertinggi dengan peningkatan pendapatan benar purata 2.0 peratus (**Jadual 8**).

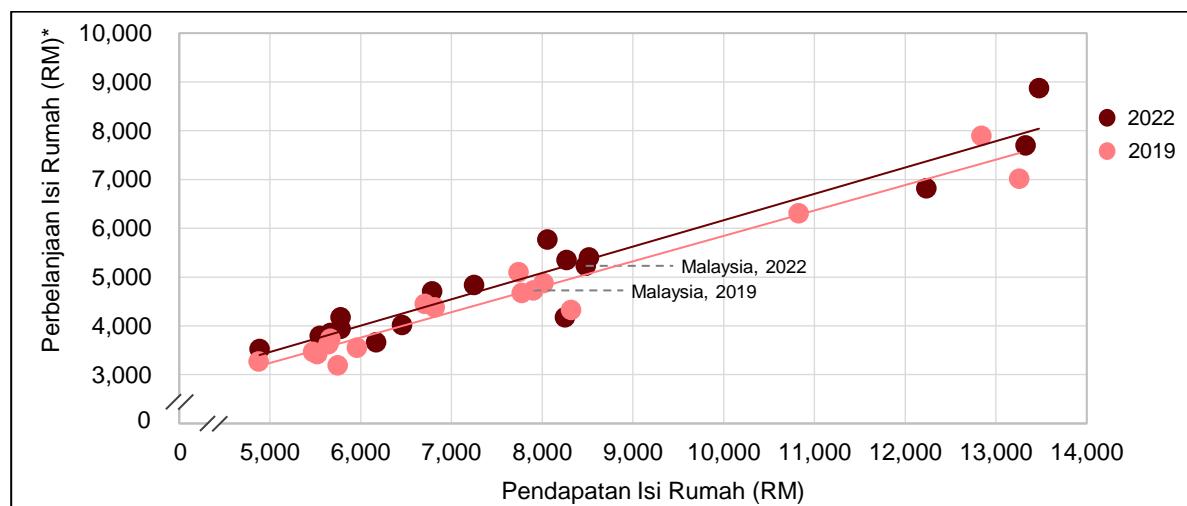
**Jadual 8: Pendapatan Isi Rumah Benar Penengah dan Purata mengikut Negeri, Malaysia, 2019 dan 2022**

Negeri	Pendapatan Benar Penengah (RM)		CAGR 2019 - 2022 (%)	Pendapatan Benar Purata (RM)		CAGR 2019 - 2022 (%)
	2019	2022		2019	2022	
<b>Malaysia</b>	<b>4,834</b>	<b>4,983</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>6,503</b>	<b>6,666</b>	<b>0.8</b>
Johor	5,137	5,267	0.8	6,402	6,521	0.6
Kedah	3,619	3,564	(0.5)	4,621	4,494	(0.9)
Kelantan	2,954	2,871	(1.0)	4,041	3,880	(1.4)
Melaka	5,028	5,000	(0.2)	6,429	6,487	0.3
Negeri Sembilan	4,086	4,115	0.2	5,475	5,345	(0.8)
Pahang	3,731	3,812	0.7	4,762	4,633	(0.9)
Pulau Pinang	5,003	5,044	0.3	6,305	6,413	0.6
Perak	3,637	3,654	0.2	4,804	4,698	(0.7)
Perlis	3,974	3,921	(0.4)	4,728	4,712	(0.1)
Selangor	6,605	7,557	4.5	8,710	9,260	2.0
Terengganu	4,735	4,771	0.3	5,820	5,883	0.4
Sabah	3,683	3,879	1.7	4,996	5,230	1.5
Sarawak	3,890	4,121	1.9	5,093	5,345	1.6
W.P. Kuala Lumpur	8,576	7,964	(2.5)	10,778	10,370	(1.3)
W.P. Labuan	5,686	5,725	0.2	7,032	6,841	(0.9)
W.P. Putrajaya	8,298	7,516	(3.3)	10,673	10,070	(1.9)

### 3.2.5. Pendapatan dan Perbelanjaan Penggunaan Isi Rumah

Pendapatan merupakan salah satu faktor penting yang menentukan kuasa beli isi rumah dan mempengaruhi perubahan corak perbelanjaan. Perbelanjaan penggunaan isi rumah bergerak selari dengan pendapatan isi rumah di mana pendapatan yang lebih tinggi menunjukkan perbelanjaan penggunaan isi rumah lebih tinggi. Ini menunjukkan pendapatan dan perbelanjaan penggunaan isi rumah mempunyai korelasi yang positif (**Carta 15**).

**Carta 15: Hubungan di antara Pendapatan dan Perbelanjaan Isi Rumah, Malaysia, 2019 dan 2022**



\* Merujuk kepada perbelanjaan penggunaan warganegara Malaysia sahaja

Pendapatan isi rumah purata meningkat 2.4 peratus, pendapatan isi rumah boleh guna meningkat 1.7 peratus manakala perbelanjaan penggunaan isi rumah purata bagi warganegara Malaysia meningkat sebanyak 3.4 peratus pada tahun 2022. Kesemua negeri menunjukkan kadar pertumbuhan perbelanjaan melebihi pendapatan isi rumah, kecuali Selangor yang merekodkan kadar pertumbuhan pendapatan (4.1%) melebihi perbelanjaan penggunaan isi rumah (2.6%) (**Jadual 9**).

Secara purata, isi rumah menggunakan sebanyak 73.6 peratus daripada pendapatan boleh guna untuk membiayai perbelanjaan penggunaan. Kebanyakan negeri mencatatkan peratusan perbelanjaan penggunaan melebihi 70.0 peratus daripada pendapatan boleh guna. Walau bagaimanapun, tiga negeri merekodkan peratusan perbelanjaan penggunaan kurang daripada 70 peratus daripada pendapatan boleh guna iaitu Selangor (68.2%), Sabah (68.8%) dan W.P. Labuan (62.9%).

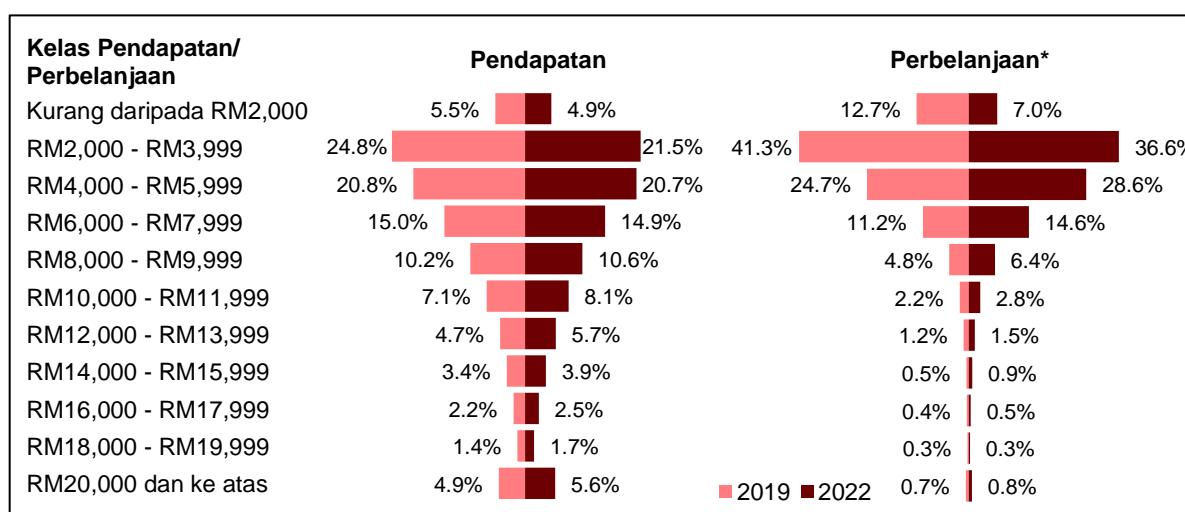
**Jadual 9: Kadar Pertumbuhan Tahunan bagi Pendapatan Kasar, Pendapatan Boleh Guna dan Perbelanjaan Penggunaan serta Peratusan Perbelanjaan kepada Pendapatan mengikut Negeri, Malaysia, 2022**

Negeri	Kadar Pertumbuhan Tahunan 2019 - 2022 (%)			Peratusan Perbelanjaan* kepada Pendapatan Kasar (%)	Peratusan Perbelanjaan* kepada Pendapatan Boleh Guna (%)
	Pendapatan Kasar	Pendapatan Boleh Guna	Perbelanjaan Penggunaan*		
<b>Malaysia</b>	<b>2.4</b>	<b>1.7</b>	<b>3.4</b>	<b>61.7</b>	<b>73.6</b>
Johor	2.0	1.5	3.4	63.4	74.5
Kedah	0.2	(1.1)	3.5	68.5	78.9
Kelantan	0.1	(1.5)	2.5	72.2	81.6
Melaka	1.3	0.5	4.1	71.6	82.5
Negeri Sembilan	0.4	(0.8)	1.9	69.4	82.6
Pahang	0.6	0.7	3.7	72.4	81.3
Pulau Pinang	2.0	0.8	4.5	64.7	77.5
Perak	0.8	0.0	2.8	68.2	80.1
Perlis	1.1	0.5	3.5	68.0	73.3
Selangor	4.1	4.2	2.6	55.8	68.2
Terengganu	2.1	1.7	3.4	66.8	75.3
Sabah	2.4	1.5	4.6	59.4	68.8
Sarawak	2.7	2.0	4.1	62.3	72.5
W.P. Kuala Lumpur	0.2	(1.7)	3.1	57.8	73.1
W.P. Labuan	(0.3)	(3.3)	(1.2)	50.6	62.9
W.P. Putrajaya	1.6	(0.2)	3.9	65.9	78.7

\*Bagi tujuan perbandingan, perbelanjaan penggunaan dalam jadual ini merujuk kepada warganegara Malaysia sahaja

Dapatan survei ini juga menunjukkan 26.4 peratus isi rumah di Malaysia berpendapatan di bawah RM4,000 dengan sebahagian besarnya berada dalam kelas pendapatan antara RM2,000 hingga RM3,999, diikuti oleh isi rumah dalam kelas pendapatan antara RM4,000 hingga RM5,999 dengan 20.7 peratus. Peratusan isi rumah yang berbelanja kurang daripada RM4,000 sebulan adalah 43.6 peratus, menunjukkan kuasa beli isi rumah masih rendah. Pada masa yang sama, peratusan isi rumah turut mencatatkan peningkatan bagi kelas perbelanjaan RM4,000 dan ke atas berbanding tahun 2019 (**Carta 16**). Peningkatan perbelanjaan (3.4%) adalah dalam jajaran yang lebih laju berbanding peningkatan pendapatan purata isi rumah (2.4%).

**Carta 16: Peratusan Isi Rumah mengikut Kelas Pendapatan dan Perbelanjaan, Malaysia, 2019 dan 2022**

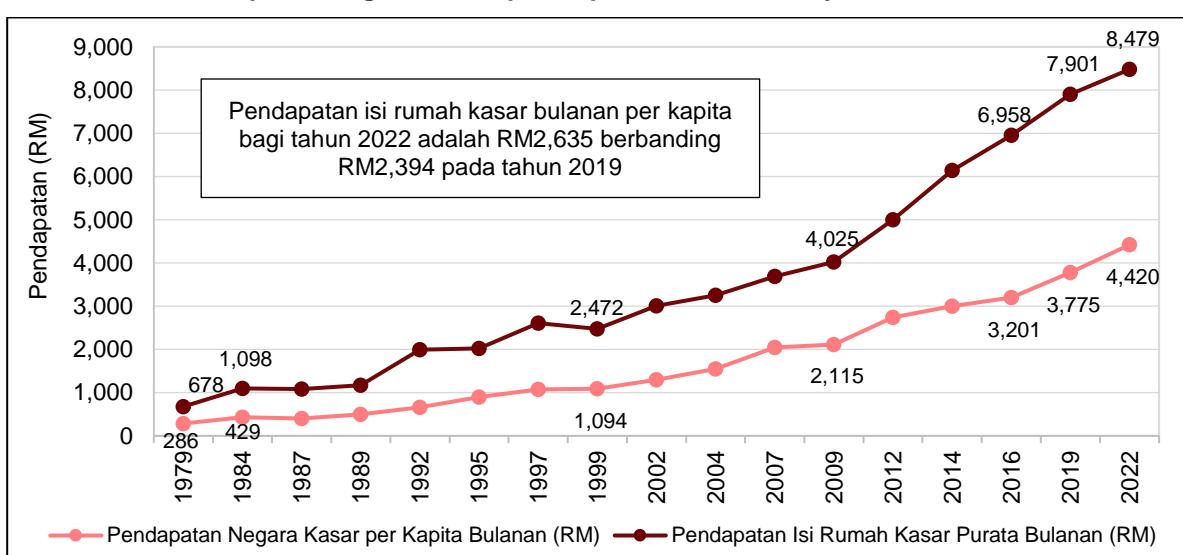


### 3.2.6. Pendapatan Negara Kasar per kapita dan Pendapatan Isi Rumah

Keluaran Dalam Negeri Kasar (KDNK) merujuk kepada keseluruhan pendapatan yang diterima dalam negara termasuk pampasan pekerja, lebihan kendalian kasar dan cukai bersih yang dipengaruhi oleh perkembangan sektor ekonomi. Peningkatan dalam pendapatan negara kasar per kapita menggambarkan pertumbuhan ekonomi yang dilihat boleh memberi manfaat kepada isi rumah. Keseluruhan tahun 2022, ekonomi Malaysia melonjak 8.7 peratus (RM1,510.9 bilion) berbanding 3.3 peratus (RM1,390.6 bilion) pada tahun 2021 selepas mengalami penurunan 5.5 peratus (RM1,346.2 bilion) pada tahun 2020. Rentetan itu, paras ekonomi Malaysia pada tahun 2022 telah melepassi paras tahun 2019 (paras pra-pandemik) sebanyak 6.1 peratus atau RM87.0 bilion (2019: RM1,424.0 bilion).

Pendapatan negara kasar per kapita Malaysia bagi tahun 2022 adalah RM53,043 setahun atau RM4,420 sebulan, peningkatan sebanyak 15.5 kali ganda daripada RM3,434 (sebulan: RM286) yang direkodkan pada tahun 1979. Pendapatan isi rumah pula mencatatkan nilai purata bulanan sebanyak RM8,479 pada tahun 2022 berbanding RM678 pada tahun 1979. Dari segi per kapita, nilai pendapatan purata per kapita bulanan adalah RM2,635 pada tahun 2022, meningkat 19.8 kali ganda berbanding RM133 pada tahun 1979. Data ini menunjukkan bahawa peningkatan pendapatan isi rumah meningkat selari dengan peningkatan pendapatan negara kasar per kapita (**Carta 17**).

**Carta 17: Siri Masa Pendapatan Isi Rumah Kasar Purata Bulanan dan Pendapatan Negara Kasar per Kapita Bulanan, Malaysia, 1979 - 2022**



\*Pendapatan negara kasar per kapita bulanan (RM) dikira semula berdasarkan pendapatan negara kasar per kapita bagi tahun tersebut dibahagikan dengan 12 bulan

### 3.2.7. Pendapatan Isi Rumah dan Inflasi

Indeks Harga Pengguna (IHP) mengukur kadar perubahan harga mengikut masa bagi “bakul” tetap barang dan perkhidmatan yang mewakili corak purata pembelian oleh sekumpulan penduduk pada sesuatu tempoh masa yang ditetapkan. Inflasi diukur melalui perubahan peratus tahunan IHP. Peningkatan harga barang akan meningkatkan nilai IHP mengikut pemberat yang telah ditetapkan.

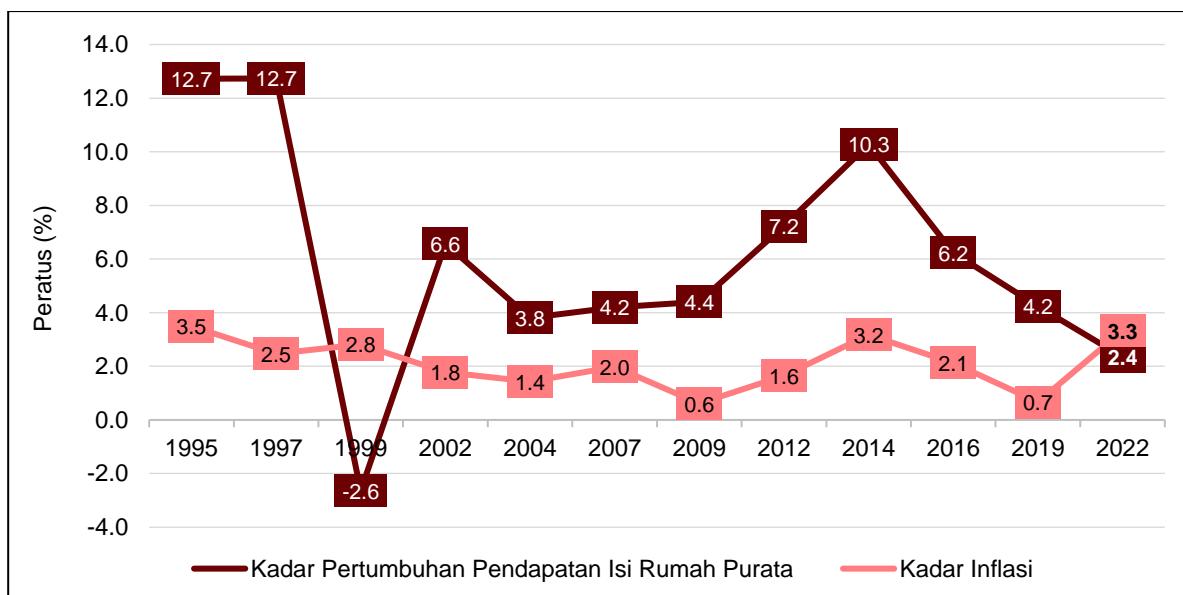
Bulir (2001) menyatakan bahawa inflasi adalah faktor yang mempengaruhi taburan pendapatan<sup>2</sup>. Sekiranya kadar inflasi adalah lebih tinggi berbanding dengan kadar peningkatan pendapatan, ini menunjukkan bahawa isi rumah boleh berada dalam situasi kekangan pendapatan untuk membeli barang, dan sebaliknya.

<sup>2</sup> Bulir, A. (2001). *Income inequality: Does inflation matter?*. IMF Staff papers, 48(1), 139-159.

Berdasarkan penemuan survei 2022, didapati bahawa pendapatan isi rumah telah meningkat lebih pantas berbanding kadar inflasi dari tahun ke tahun. Harga barang dan perkhidmatan telah meningkat sebanyak 23.6 peratus dalam tempoh 10 tahun dari tahun 2009 sehingga 2019, dan meningkat 4.7 peratus antara tahun 2019 dan 2022. Dalam masa yang sama, pendapatan isi rumah telah meningkat dua kali ganda. Peningkatan pendapatan ini secara tidak langsung dapat meningkatkan kuasa beli isi rumah.

Walau bagaimanapun, dapatan menunjukkan kadar pertumbuhan pendapatan purata isi rumah pada tahun 2022 (2.4%) adalah lebih rendah berbanding kadar inflasi tahunan (3.3%). Kenaikan harga komoditi, kenaikan harga minyak global, penyusutan nilai Ringgit Malaysia berbanding dolar Amerika Syarikat (*USD*), peningkatan kos barang import dan isu geopolitik merupakan antara faktor yang menyumbang kepada peningkatan inflasi pada tahun 2022. Keadaan ini menunjukkan bahawa isi rumah berada dalam situasikekangan pendapatan dan perlu mengutamakan perbelanjaan bagi barang berbentuk keperluan melebihi kehendak (**Carta 18**).

**Carta 18: Perbandingan Kadar Pertumbuhan Pendapatan Purata Isi Rumah dan Kadar Inflasi, Malaysia, 1995 - 2022**



## 1. INTRODUCTION

The COVID-19 pandemic has significantly affected household income, both in urban and rural areas. Based on the Household Income Estimates and Incidence of Poverty Report 2020, the mean of monthly household gross income recorded a decrease of 10.3 per cent to RM7,089 (2019: RM7,901) while the median of monthly household gross income recorded a decrease of 11.3 per cent to RM5,209 (2019: RM5,873). Paid employment and self-employment which were the main sources of household income also recorded a decrease, respectively. In 2020, the mean income of paid employment decreased 16.1 per cent to RM4,088 (2019: RM4,870) while the mean income from self-employment recorded a decrease of 9.7 per cent to RM1,232 (2019: RM1,364). This decline was contributed by households or individuals who have experienced job loss or reduction of income due to lesser working hours and increase in skill-related underemployment.

All economic and social activities resume as normal starting 2022. Various policy supports are provided to restart socioeconomic activities at all levels, including households. Among them, the government has approved the implementation of a new minimum wage that was enforced on 1<sup>st</sup> May 2022 with a monthly wage rate of RM1,500 for all sectors. However, employers with fewer than five (5) employees were allowed to defer the implementation of the minimum wage until 1<sup>st</sup> July 2023.

The effect of the increment in the minimum wage has contributed to an increase in the mean income among workers and is expected to increase the purchasing power of consumers. It is also in line with the goal of achieving the monthly median salaries and wages target of RM2,900 by 2025 as outlined in the Twelfth Malaysia Plan (Twelfth Plan).

## 2. SURVEY BACKGROUND

Department of Statistics Malaysia (DOSM) conducted the Household Income and Basic Amenities (HIS & BA) Survey in 2022 to assess the current situation of household income distribution, poverty and income disparity especially post pandemic. This survey was conducted using a probability sampling that represents 7.9 million Malaysian households in 2022. The selected sample was based on a list of households obtained from the Population and Housing Census conducted in 2020. This survey was carried out through a face-to-face interview and was the 20<sup>th</sup> survey after the inaugural survey in 1974.

The report describes the distribution of Malaysian household income throughout the year 2022. In addition, the usage of the findings has been expanded to various dimensions of socioeconomic research. The survey is in tandem with international practices as well as in accordance with the recommendations from the *Canberra Group Handbook on Household Income Statistics, Second Edition*, that was published by the United Nations in 2011.

### 3. SURVEY FINDINGS

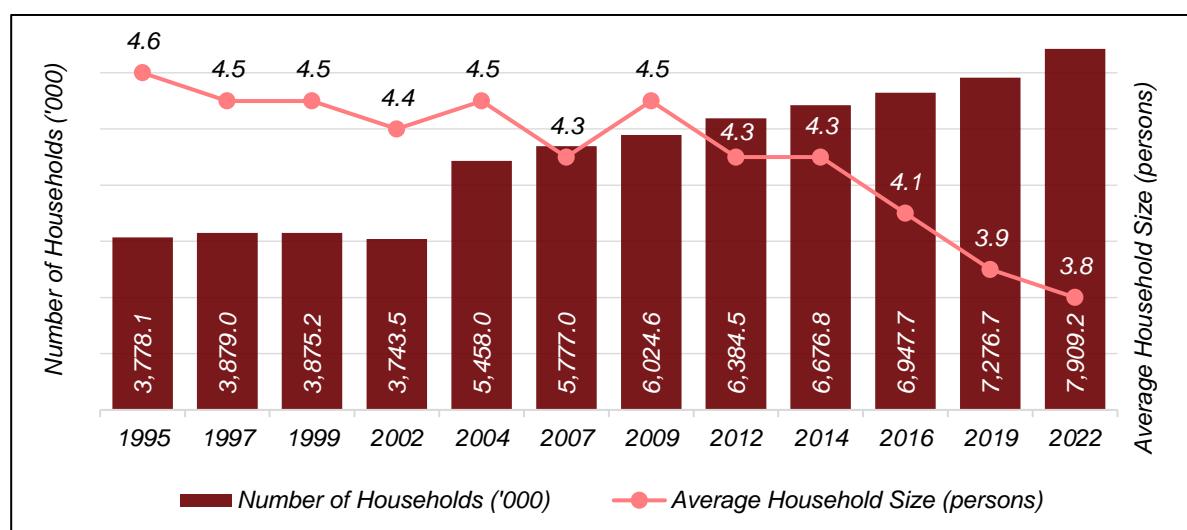
#### 3.1. CHARACTERISTICS ON DEMOGRAPHY AND URBANISATION

##### 3.1.1. Household Size and Number of Income Recipient

The number of households in 2022 was 8.4 million of which 7.9 million were Malaysians. Household refers to a person or a group of related or unrelated person who usually live together and make common provisions for food and other necessities of life. A total of 97.9 per cent of households in Malaysia were related and 2.1 per cent were unrelated.

Each household has its own household size that refers to the household. On average, the household size in Malaysia was 3.8 persons as compared to 3.9 persons in 2019 (**Chart 1**). The average household size in urban areas was 3.7 persons (2019: 3.8 persons) as compared to 4.0 persons for households living in rural areas (2019: 4.1 persons).

**Chart 1: Number and Average Household Size, Malaysia, 1995 - 2022**



In terms of percentage, single households comprised 8.0 per cent of all households, as compared to 7.7 per cent in 2019. Households with two members comprised 19.2 per cent. Meanwhile, households with three and four members comprised 20.3 per cent and 20.9 per cent respectively, while households with five members and more comprised 31.6 per cent.

A total of 44.6 per cent of households had only one income recipient of which 16.5 per cent were households with four members and more. Meanwhile, 39.7 per cent of households had two income recipients and the remaining had three income recipients (10.9%), four and more income recipients (4.8%) (**Table 1**).

**Table 1: Percentage of Household Size and Number of Income Recipient, Malaysia, 2019 and 2022**

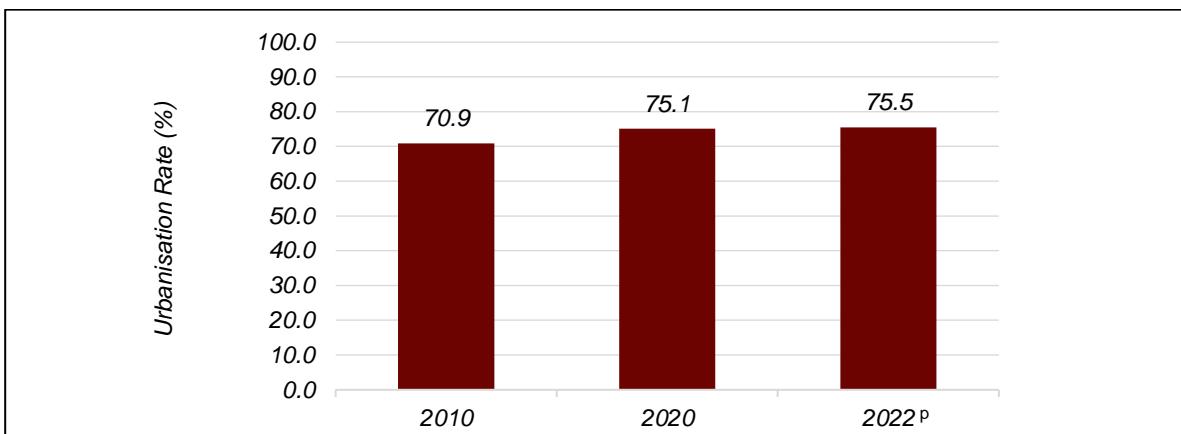
Household Size (person)	Number of Income Recipient (person)											
	2019						2022					
	1	2	3	4	5 and more	Total	1	2	3	4	5 and more	Total
1	7.7					7.7	8.0					8.0
2	11.5	7.0				18.5	11.4	7.8				19.2
3	8.9	8.4	2.0			19.3	8.7	9.1	2.5			20.3
4	8.0	9.4	2.6	0.9		20.9	7.5	9.7	2.7	1.0		20.9
5 and more	10.2	13.6	5.9	2.8	1.1	33.6	9.0	13.1	5.7	2.9	0.9	31.6
<b>Total</b>	<b>46.3</b>	<b>38.4</b>	<b>10.5</b>	<b>3.7</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>44.6</b>	<b>39.7</b>	<b>10.9</b>	<b>3.9</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>100.0</b>

Note: Total may differ due to rounding

### 3.1.2. Urbanisation Rate

Urbanisation is the transformation process of an area from rural to urban. Urbanisation also occurred when urban settlements grew larger and complex. Urbanisation of a city requires a comprehensive and uniform guidance to develop. Malaysia is one of the countries in Southeast Asia with a large number of cities, and the number of urban populations increased rapidly. The 4<sup>th</sup> National Physical Plan targets the country's urbanisation rate to reach 85.0 per cent in 2040. The urbanisation rate in Malaysia is estimated at 75.5 per cent in 2022 as compared to 70.9 per cent in 2010 (**Chart 2**).

**Chart 2: Urbanisation Rate in Malaysia, 2010 - 2022**



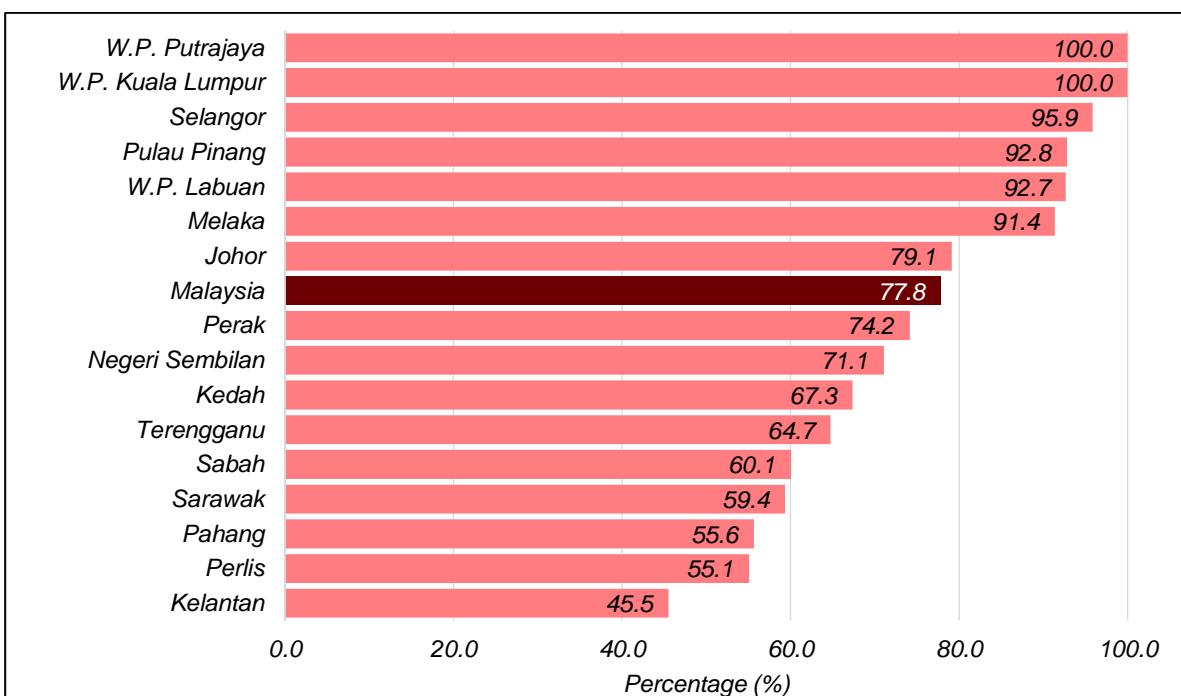
Note: Urbanisation rate refers to the number of populations living in urban areas

<sup>p</sup> Preliminary

Source: The data for the year 2010 refers to mid-year population estimates based on the Population and Housing Census 2010; the data for the year 2020 refers to Population and Housing Census 2020; the data for the year 2022<sup>p</sup> refers to the mid-year population estimates of 2022 based on the Population and Housing Census 2020

According to Household Income Survey 2022, 77.8 per cent of households in Malaysia live in urban areas. At the state level, the Federal Territories (W.P. Kuala Lumpur, W.P. Labuan and W.P. Putrajaya), Selangor, Pulau Pinang, Melaka and Johor recorded the percentage of households exceeding the national level between 79.1 to 100.0 per cent. Meanwhile, there were less than 60.0 per cent of households living in urban areas for the states of Sarawak, Pahang, Perlis and Kelantan (**Chart 3**).

**Chart 3: Percentage of Households in Urban Area by State, 2022**



Note: Urbanisation rate refers to the number of households living in urban areas

### 3.2. HOUSEHOLD INCOME

*Household income refers to the amount of income received by household members, whether in the form of cash or in-kind that is earned at frequent intervals and accrued either on a weekly, monthly or yearly and are available for current consumption. Household income was assessed based on median and mean values. Median income refers to the middle value when income is arranged in ascending order from the lowest value to the highest value. The concept of median explains the non-normal distribution of household income. Meanwhile, mean income is defined by the value obtained by dividing total income with number of households.*

#### 3.2.1. Sources of Income

*There are four main sources of income received by a household, which is income obtained from paid employment, self-employment, income from property & investments owned and current transfers received.*

*Income from paid employment comprises all payments received whether monetary or in-kind received by individuals in a household resulting from their involvement in employment. The wages received, allowance, bonus, free food and accommodation provided by the employer are among the components of income obtained from paid employment.*

*Income from self-employment is described by income obtained by those who employs workers or those who are self-employed either registered or unregistered. Income from self-employment excludes profits from the capital investment of partners who do not work in these enterprises.*

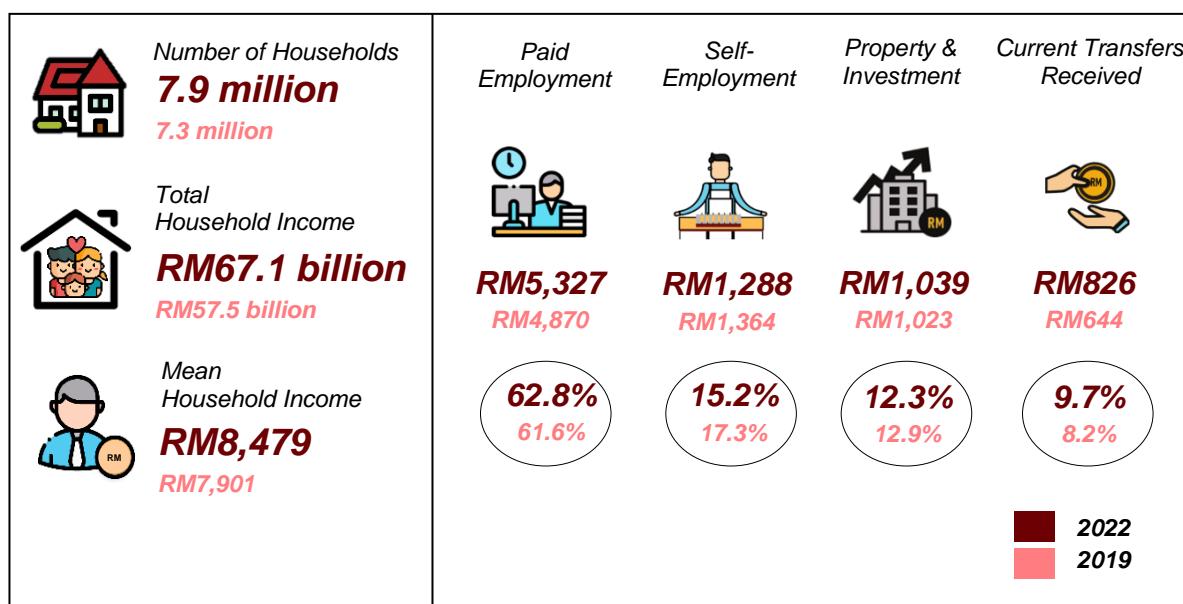
*Income from property & investment is defined as receipts that arise from the ownership of assets provided to others for their use. For example, income from rental such as houses, commercial buildings or land while income from investment includes interest and dividends from savings.*

*Income from current transfers received consists of cash, goods or services and may be received from other households, the government or charities, both within or outside the country. Remittances, pensions, alimony and other assistance received periodically are among examples of income from current transfers received.*

However, lump sum receipts such as retirement payments, Employee Provident Fund (EPF) withdrawals and other receipts of renumeration from work before retirement were not considered as income unless the household involved has no other source of income. In such cases, the income considered was the similar amount as the total consumption made by the household during the reference period.

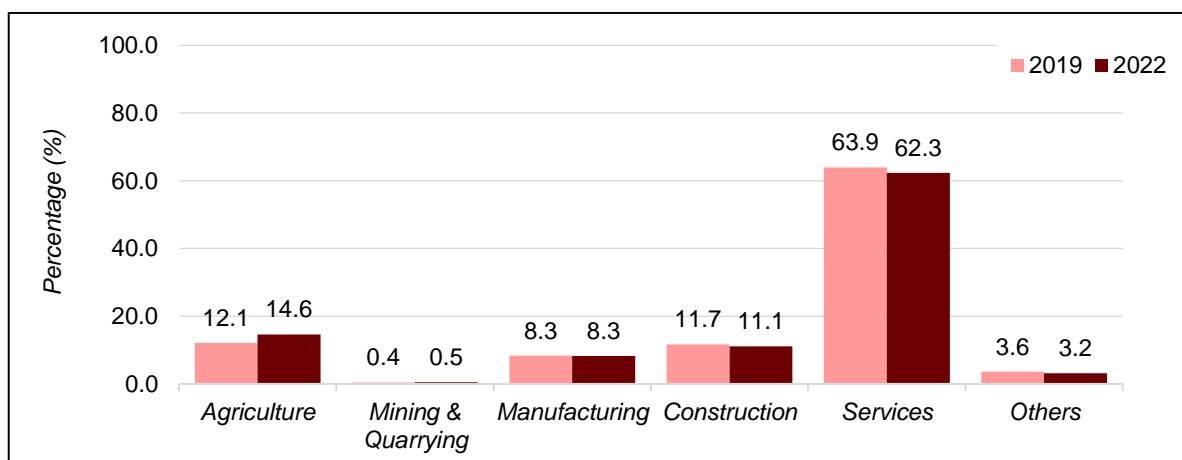
The survey findings showed that 62.8 per cent of the total household income was derived from paid employment. Income from self-employment accounted for 15.2 per cent followed by income from property & investment (12.3%) and income from current transfers received (9.7%) (**Exhibit 1**).

**Exhibit 1: Monthly Mean Household Gross Income by Sources of Income, Malaysia, 2022**



For income from self-employment in 2022, the composition of income obtained from agriculture sector increased to 14.6 per cent (2019: 12.1%) and the composition of mining sector also increased to 0.5 per cent (2019: 0.4%). However, the construction and service sectors showed a decrease to 11.1 per cent and 62.3 per cent as compared to 2019 (**Chart 4**).

**Chart 4: Percentage of Income by Sources of Income from Self-employment, Malaysia, 2019 and 2022**



Note: Others refers to sector not elsewhere classified

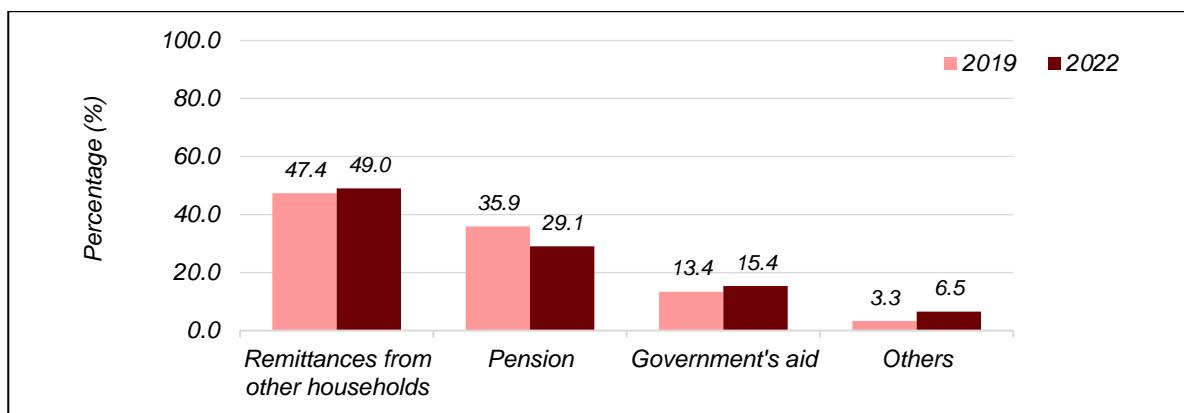
*Income from property includes income from imputed rent of owner-occupied dwelling, renting of house or other property and also rent from land, while income from investment was obtained from dividends and interest. The composition of income obtained from property in 2022 increased to 72.5 per cent (2019: 68.8%) and the composition of income obtained from investment showed a decrease from 31.2 per cent in 2019 to 27.5 per cent in 2022 (Chart 5).*

**Chart 5: Percentage of Income by Sources of Income from Property & Investment, Malaysia, 2019 and 2022**



*For income from current transfer received in 2022, remittances received from other households recorded the highest percentage contribution of 49.0 per cent, followed by pensions (29.1%) and government's aid such as assistance received from Welfare Department, household living aid, school assistance and gifts in the form of cash or in-kind (15.4%) (Chart 6).*

**Chart 6: Percentage of Income by Sources of Income from Current Transfers Received, Malaysia, 2019 and 2022**



Sources of income may also serve as a guide to strengthen the monitoring of government's assistance to targeted group. Income from current transfers received by households with income lower than RM2,000 recorded an increase from 38.1 per cent in 2019 to 49.2 per cent in 2022. The total percentage also increased in 2022 (9.7%) which indicates that these household were highly dependent on current transfers received particularly during the endemic phase of COVID-19. Besides, this current transfer was also significant for households in income class between RM2,000 to RM3,999 and between RM4,000 to RM5,999 which registered 27.9 per cent and 16.9 per cent, respectively. Overall, the percentage of current transfers received decreased in higher income bracket, thus indicates less dependency on current transfers received for the said group (**Table 2**).

**Table 2: Percentage of Income by Sources of Income and Income Class, Malaysia, 2019 and 2022**

Income Class (RM)	2019				2022			
	Paid Employment (%)	Self-employment (%)	Property & Investment (%)	Current Received (%)	Paid Employment (%)	Self-employment (%)	Property & Investment (%)	Current Received (%)
<b>Total</b>	<b>61.6</b>	<b>17.3</b>	<b>12.9</b>	<b>8.2</b>	<b>62.8</b>	<b>15.2</b>	<b>12.3</b>	<b>9.7</b>
Less than 2,000	16.5	23.4	21.9	38.1	14.0	14.1	22.7	49.2
2,000 - 3,999	42.3	19.2	14.9	23.5	39.6	17.3	15.2	27.9
4,000 - 5,999	56.8	16.4	13.1	13.6	55.0	15.6	12.4	16.9
6,000 - 7,999	63.2	15.3	12.6	9.0	62.2	13.9	12.1	11.8
8,000 - 9,999	66.0	14.9	12.3	6.8	67.2	12.7	11.4	8.7
10,000 - 11,999	68.3	14.1	12.2	5.3	68.8	11.8	11.7	7.6
12,000 - 13,999	70.2	13.7	11.9	4.2	70.3	11.6	11.7	6.4
14,000 - 15,999	71.5	13.3	12.1	3.2	71.0	11.9	11.7	5.4
16,000 - 17,999	70.6	14.3	11.8	3.3	70.7	13.2	11.7	4.5
18,000 - 19,999	68.9	15.7	12.3	3.1	70.7	13.0	11.5	4.8
20,000 and above	59.7	24.5	13.4	2.4	64.0	21.3	12.1	2.7

Note: Total may differ due to rounding

### 3.2.2. Household Gross Income

*Household monthly gross income is valued by its median and mean values. Monthly median household income in Malaysia was RM6,338 while the mean income was RM8,479 in 2022. In terms of growth, median income increased by 2.5 per cent annually in 2022 as compared to 3.9 per cent in 2019. Mean income also showed a rise in 2022 with a growth rate of 2.4 per cent as compared to 4.2 per cent in 2019.*

#### 3.2.2.1. Household Gross Income by Strata

*Median household income in urban recorded an increase at a rate of 3.3 per cent from RM6,561 in 2019 to RM7,243 in 2022. Over the same period, median household income in rural area increased at a rate of 2.2 per cent from RM3,828 to RM4,094. Mean household income in urban recorded a growth of 2.9 per cent from RM8,635 in 2019 to RM9,428 in 2022. Meanwhile in rural, mean household income was RM5,147 as compared to RM5,004 in 2019, with a growth rate of 0.9 per cent.*

*Besides that, the household income class by strata showed that the households earning between RM4,000 to RM5,999 recorded the highest percentage as compared to other income class in urban area. Nonetheless, households in this income class recorded a decrease in urban that was from 20.5 per cent to 19.6 per cent. At the same time, households with income between RM12,000 to RM13,999 showed the highest increase among other income class at 1.4 percentage points from 5.3 per cent in 2019 (**Chart 7**).*

*Meanwhile in rural, the income class between RM2,000 to RM3,999 recorded the highest percentage of 37.1 per cent. Households earning between RM4,000 to RM5,999 recorded the highest increase of 2.4 percentage points from 21.9 per cent in 2019. In addition, households with an income less than RM2,000 recorded a decrease in both strata.*

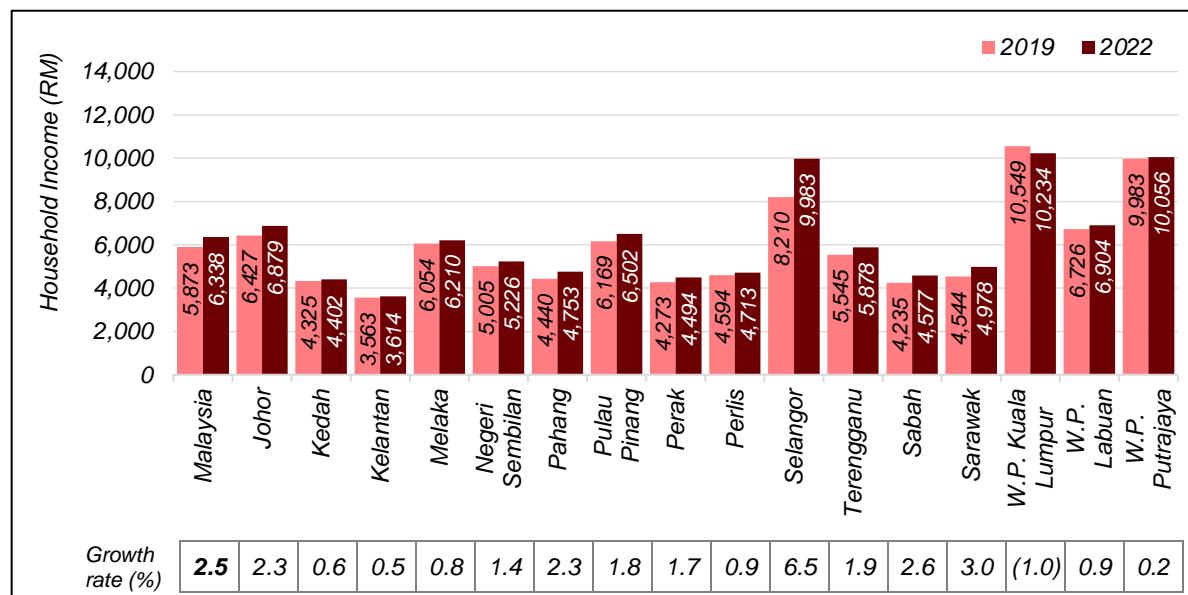
**Chart 7: Percentage of Households by Income Class and Strata, Malaysia, 2019 and 2022**



### 3.2.2.2. Household Gross Income by State

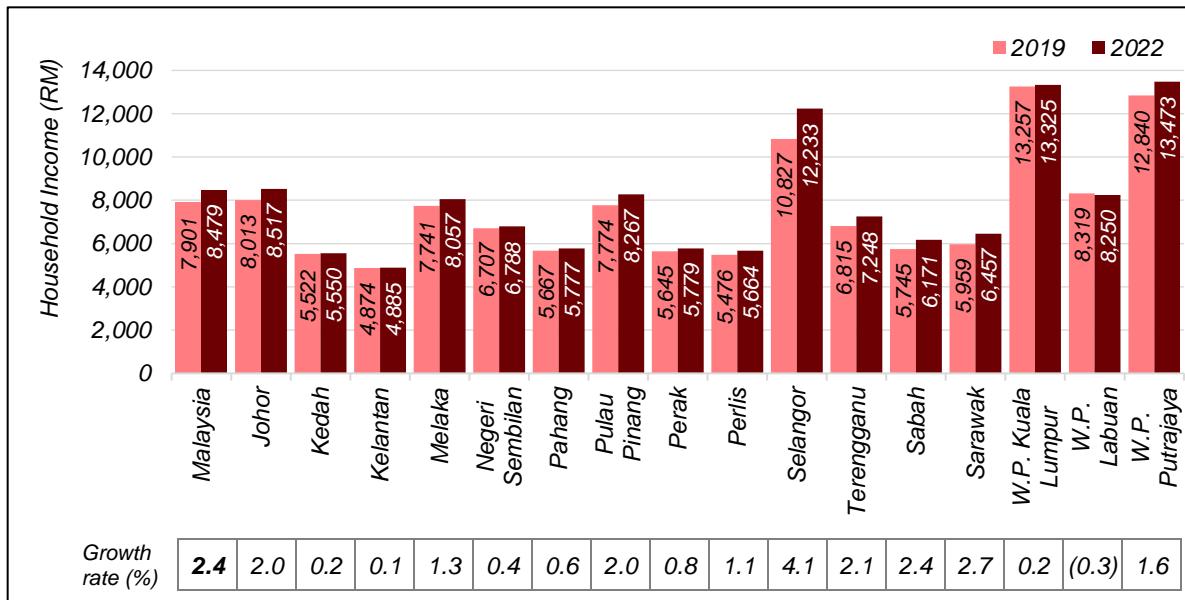
W.P. Kuala Lumpur recorded the highest monthly median gross income of RM10,234, followed by W.P. Putrajaya (RM10,056), Selangor (RM9,983), W.P. Labuan (RM6,904), Johor (RM6,879) and Pulau Pinang (RM6,502). Selangor had the highest annual growth rate of median income at 6.5 per cent over the period of 2019 to 2022 as compared to national median growth rate of 2.5 per cent (**Chart 8**).

**Chart 8: Median of Household Gross Income by State, 2019 and 2022**



In terms of mean income, W.P. Putrajaya recorded the highest monthly mean gross income of RM13,473, followed by W.P. Kuala Lumpur (RM13,325), Selangor (RM12,233) and Johor (RM8,517). These states registered the mean income higher than the national level, RM8,479. The highest growth of mean income recorded by Selangor which was 4.1 per cent (**Chart 9**). This was contributed by a steady increase in source of paid employment (4.7%) as well as income source of self-employment (4.6%) and higher increase in income source of current transfers received (10.9%). Meanwhile, W.P. Labuan recorded the lowest growth (-0.3%) driven by a decrease in income source of self-employment (-6.6%) and income source from property & investment (-11.3%). Income source from paid employment recorded a marginal increase of 0.5 per cent.

**Chart 9: Mean of Household Gross Income by State, 2019 and 2022**



### 3.2.2.3. Household Gross Income by Ethnic

The findings of 2022 survey showed a significant gap of income between the main ethnic groups in Malaysia. Median income of the Chinese was higher than the other ethnic groups with a monthly income of RM8,167, while Indians and Bumiputera recorded a median income of RM6,627 and RM5,793, respectively.

In terms of mean income, Chinese also recorded the highest of RM10,656 per month. This was followed by Indians with monthly mean income of RM8,950 and Bumiputera at RM7,599. The mean income growth with the highest increase was recorded by Indians with 2.9 per cent, followed by Chinese (2.5%) and Bumiputera (2.3%).

In 2022, the gap of mean household income between Bumiputera in comparison to Chinese was RM3,057, while Indians in comparison to Chinese was RM1,706. The ratio of mean income gap between Chinese and Bumiputera was 1:0.71. Meanwhile, the mean income gap between Chinese and Indians was 1:0.84. This ratio of mean income gap displayed only a slight difference as compared to 2019 (**Exhibit 2**).

**Exhibit 2: Mean of Household Income Gap by Ethnic, Malaysia, 2019 and 2022**

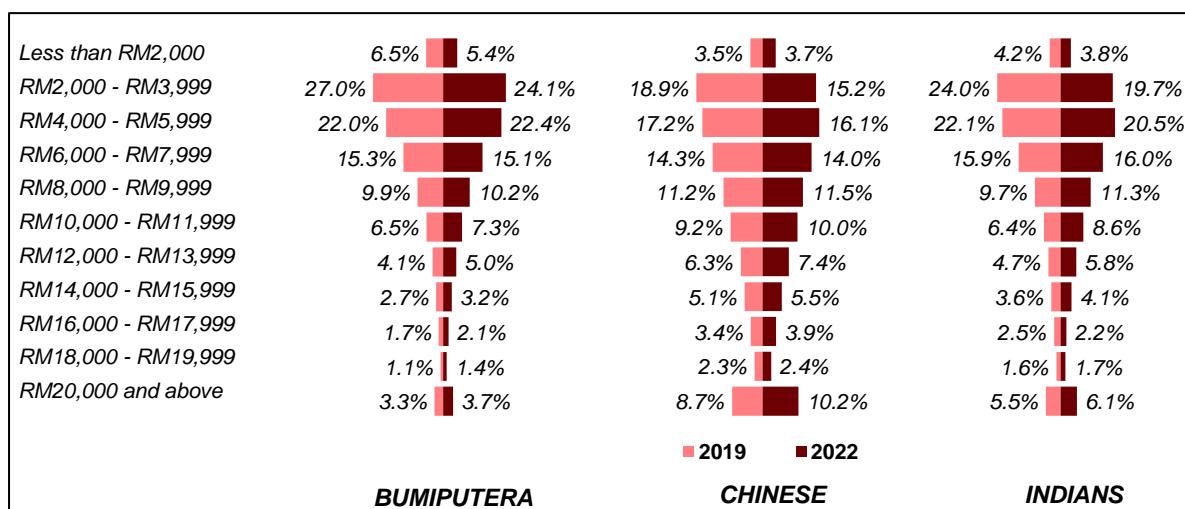
		<b>Chinese</b>		<b>Bumiputera</b>		<b>Chinese</b>		<b>Indians</b>
<b>2022</b>		<b>1 : 0.71</b>				<b>1 : 0.84</b>		
		RM10,656		RM7,599				RM8,950
<b>2019</b>		<b>1 : 0.72</b>				<b>1 : 0.83</b>		
		RM9,895		RM7,093				RM8,216

Note: Income gap between Chinese and other ethnics

Among Bumiputera, income class that recorded the highest percentage were households earning between RM2,000 to RM3,999 with 24.1 per cent. For Chinese and Indians households, income class that recorded the highest percentage earning between RM4,000 to RM5,999 were 16.1 per cent and 20.5 per cent, respectively.

There was an increase in the income class of RM20,000 and above across all ethnics in 2022. Chinese recorded the highest percentage with 10.2 per cent followed by Indians and Bumiputera with each recorded 6.1 per cent and 3.7 per cent, respectively (**Chart 10**).

**Chart 10: Percentage of Households by Income Class and Ethnic Group, Malaysia, 2019 and 2022**

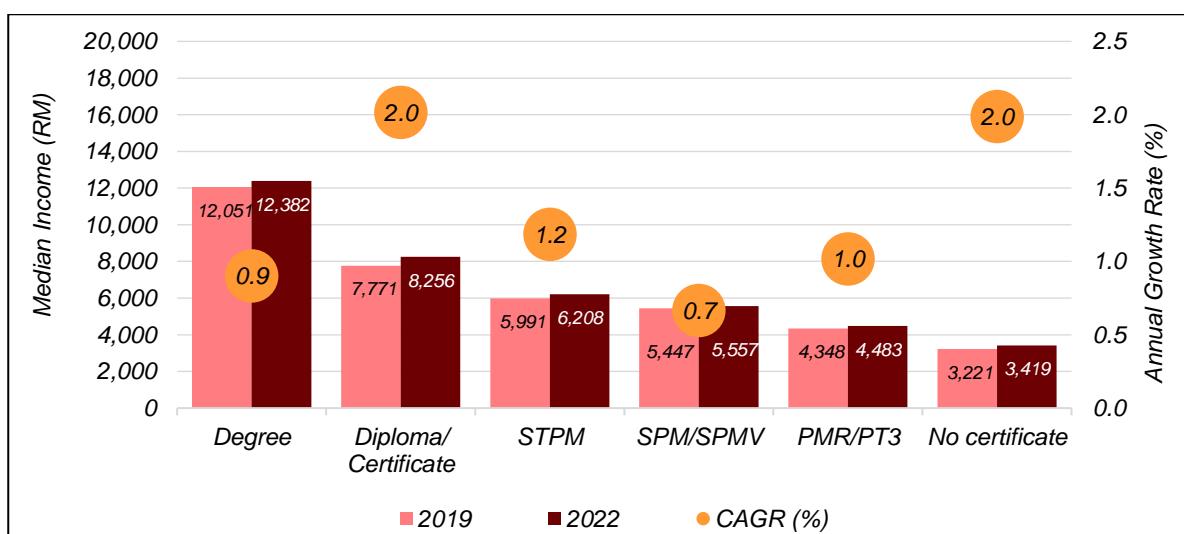


### 3.2.2.4. Household Gross Income by Education Attainment

The link between poverty and education has been discussed for a long time by economists around the world, especially on the impact of training and education on income distribution. Beckers and Chiswick (1966) view that investment in education will create a balance in income distribution<sup>1</sup>.

Households headed by those with a degree qualification had a median income of RM12,382 as compared to RM12,051 in 2019, with an increase in the growth rate of 0.9 per cent annually. The median income for households headed by those with diploma/certificate grew at a rate of 2.0 per cent, STPM (1.2%), SPM/SPMV (0.7%), PMR/PT3 (1.0%) (**Chart 11**). For households headed by those with no certificate grew at a rate of 2.0 per cent per year.

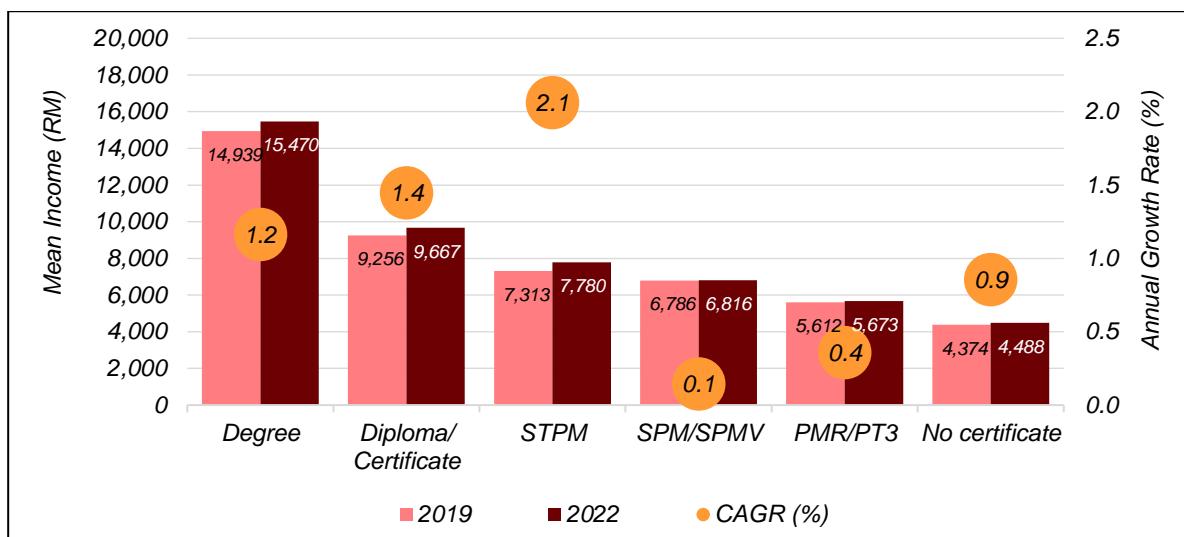
**Chart 11: Median Income by Highest Certificate Obtained by Head of Households, Malaysia, 2019 and 2022**



In terms of mean income, households headed by those who had degree qualifications had a mean income of RM15,470 as compared to RM14,939 in 2019, growing at a rate of 1.2 per cent. Meanwhile, household heads with no certificate recorded a mean income of RM4,488 in 2022 as compared to RM4,374 in 2019 (**Chart 12**).

<sup>1</sup> Becker, G. S., & Chiswick, B. R. (1966). Education and the Distribution of Earnings. *The American Economic Review*, 56(1/2), 358-369.

**Chart 12: Mean Income by Highest Certificate Obtained by Head of Household, Malaysia, 2019 and 2022**

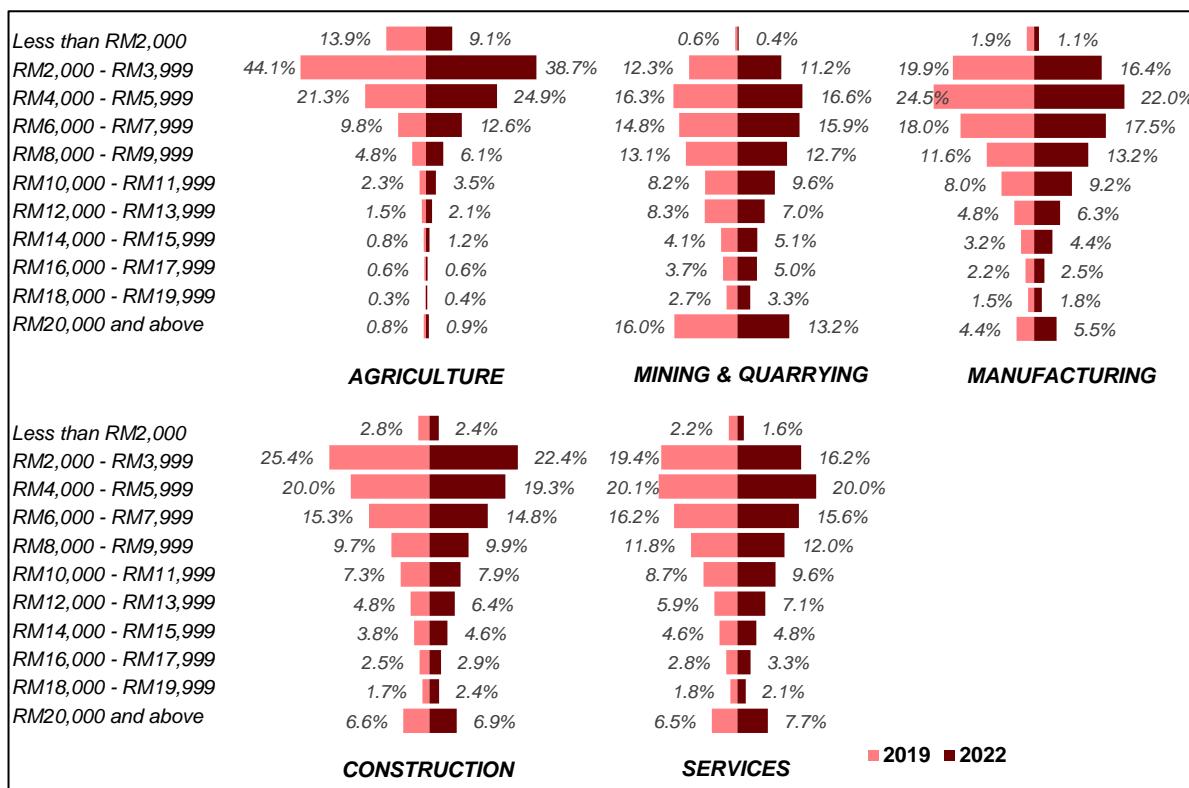


### 3.2.2.5. Household Gross Income by Employment Sector

Other than information related to demography and geography, hence, information on income according to household employment sector may also be obtained from this survey. The employment sector contributes to the well-being of households by uplifting living standards, especially among poor households. The creation of productive job opportunities is substantial to eradicating poverty, hence achieving balance between economic and social development.

From income class perspective, household headed by those who works in agriculture and construction sectors each registered a higher percentage of households earning between RM2,000 to RM3,999 per month with 38.7 per cent and 22.4 per cent, respectively. In addition, mining & quarrying, manufacturing and services sector registered the highest percentage of households earning between RM4,000 to RM5,999 monthly with 16.6 per cent, 22.0 per cent and 20.0 per cent, respectively. Moreover, household headed by those who works in mining sector recorded the highest percentage for income class RM20,000 and above with 13.2 per cent (**Chart 13**).

**Chart 13: Percentage of Households by Income Class and Employment Sector, Malaysia, 2019 and 2022**

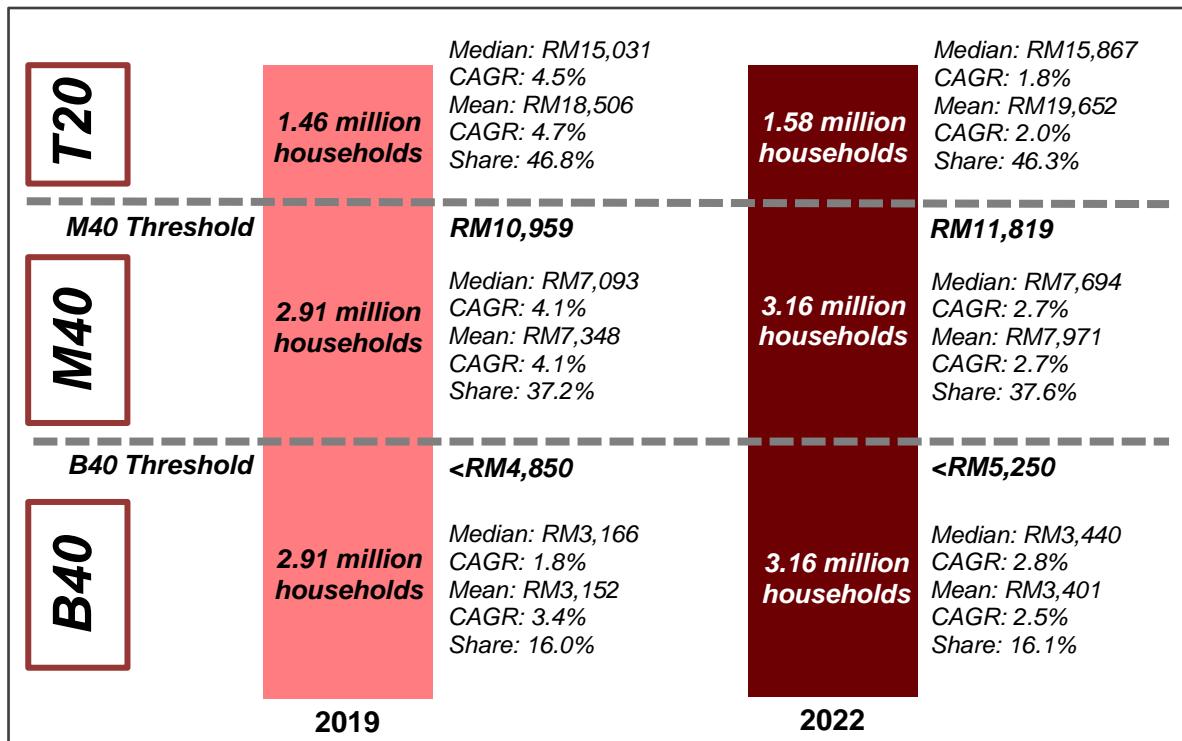


### 3.2.2.6. Household Gross Income by Household Group

The Twelfth Plan incorporated by government lays emphasis on addressing poverty and inclusivity consistent with the principle of leaving no one behind, in achieving a decent standard of living and ensuring social justice. This strategy supports the commitment for Malaysia to be a developed and prosperous nation, with fair and equitable wealth distribution across income groups, ethnicities and supply chains.

The findings from the 2022 survey showed the income threshold consisting 3.16 million households of Bottom 40 per cent (B40) group was RM5,249. The Middle 40 per cent (M40) group's income threshold involving 3.16 million households were between RM5,250 to RM11,819. In addition, there were 1.58 million households in Top 20 per cent (T20) group with income more than RM11,819. In terms of income distribution, the T20 constituted 46.3 per cent of total household income as compared to 46.8 per cent in 2019. Meanwhile, 37.6 per cent belongs to M40 and the remainder 16.1 per cent were for B40 (**Exhibit 3**).

**Exhibit 3: Income Structure by Household Group, Malaysia, 2019 and 2022**



Findings also showed that the mean income of B40 households lies below its median income. This implies that income distribution within the B40 group was negatively skewed or skewed to the left of which a larger proportion of lower-income households had pulled down the mean income value. This situation was different for the M40 and T20 groups where each recorded mean income above the median income. The M40 group had mean income of RM7,971 while median income as RM7,694. The T20 group recorded its mean and median income of RM19,652 and RM15,867, respectively. For M40 and T20 groups, these findings indicated that income distribution was positively skewed or skewed to the right where households' income mostly clustered towards the left side of the distribution and a small number of households have higher income resulting in the median income to be lower than the mean income.

The B40 was categorised as B1, B2, B3 and B4; M40 to M1, M2, M3 and M4; and T20 to T1 and T2. Based on the household deciles, income share of the B40 group which contributed 16.1 per cent of total household income comes from B1 who held 2.3 per cent of total income, B2 (3.6%), B3 (4.6%) and B4 (5.6%). For M40 with 37.6 per cent of the total distribution, M1 only accounted for 6.8 per cent, while M4 owned 12.5 per cent of total income. However, the details on household classification and income distribution should also take into consideration the household size in each group (**Table 3**).

**Table 3: Income Share, Median, Mean Household Income and Income Threshold by Household Decile Group, Malaysia, 2022**

Decile Group		Income Share (%)	Median Household Income (RM)	Mean Household Income (RM)	Income Threshold (RM)
<b>T20</b>	T2	30.3	20,776	25,719	15,870 and above
	T1	16.0	13,475	13,585	11,820 - 15,869
<b>M40</b>	M4	12.5	10,552	10,577	9,450 - 11,819
	M3	10.1	8,523	8,536	7,690 - 9,449
	M2	8.2	6,979	6,989	6,340 - 7,689
<b>B40</b>	M1	6.8	5,770	5,782	5,250 - 6,339
	B4	5.6	4,764	4,771	4,310 - 5,249
	B3	4.6	3,875	3,874	3,440 - 4,309
	B2	3.6	3,034	3,018	2,560 - 3,439
	B1	2.3	2,012	1,941	Less than 2,560

### 3.2.3. Household Disposable Income

Disposable income refers to the amount of income after deducting current transfer payment including compulsory payments incurred on households such as taxes, zakat and contributions to social security schemes as well as current transfers received in the form of in-kind. Disposable income is also the income available to the household to support its consumption expenditure and savings during the reference period.

The findings from the 2022 survey showed that median disposable income recorded a growth rate of 1.9 per cent to RM5,413 as compared to RM5,116 in 2019. In addition, mean disposable income was RM7,111, a slight increase of 1.7 per cent from RM6,764 in 2019. Mean disposable income comprised of 83.9 per cent of total mean gross income.

Median disposable income in urban areas grew from RM5,641 in 2019 to RM6,101 in 2022. While, median disposable income in rural increased to RM3,605 as compared to RM3,486. At the same time, mean disposable income in urban area recorded a growth rate of 2.2 per cent from RM7,331 (2019) to RM7,838 (2022). Mean disposable income in rural area recorded a growth rate of 0.2 per cent to RM4,558 in 2022 as compared to RM4,526 in 2019 (**Table 4**).

**Table 4: Median and Mean Household Disposable Income by Strata, Malaysia, 2019 and 2022**

Strata	Median Disposable Income (RM)		CAGR 2019 - 2022 (%)	Mean Disposable Income (RM)		CAGR 2019 - 2022 (%)
	2019	2022		2019	2022	
<b>Malaysia</b>	<b>5,116</b>	<b>5,413</b>	<b>1.9</b>	<b>6,764</b>	<b>7,111</b>	<b>1.7</b>
Urban	5,641	6,101	2.6	7,331	7,838	2.2
Rural	3,486	3,605	1.1	4,526	4,558	0.2

W.P. Putrajaya recorded the highest median disposable income with RM8,869 in 2022. The state that recorded the highest growth rate was Selangor with an increase of median disposable income by 6.0 per cent to RM8,187 in 2022 from RM6,837 in 2019. In addition, W.P. Putrajaya remains the highest mean disposable income in 2022 with RM11,277 (2019: RM11,333). The states that surpassed the national mean disposable income (RM7,111) were W.P. Putrajaya (RM11,277), W.P. Kuala Lumpur (RM10,540), Selangor (RM10,008) and Johor (RM7,251). Selangor also recorded the highest growth rate with an increase in mean disposable income of 4.2 per cent (**Table 5**).

**Table 5: Median and Mean Household Disposable Income by State, Malaysia, 2019 and 2022**

State	Median Disposable Income (RM)		CAGR 2019 - 2022 (%)	Mean Disposable Income (RM)		CAGR 2019 - 2022 (%)
	2019	2022		2019	2022	
<b>Malaysia</b>	<b>5,116</b>	<b>5,413</b>	<b>1.9</b>	<b>6,764</b>	<b>7,111</b>	<b>1.7</b>
Johor	5,516	5,899	2.2	6,923	7,251	1.5
Kedah	3,885	3,821	(0.6)	4,984	4,815	(1.1)
Kelantan	3,309	3,156	(1.6)	4,516	4,320	(1.5)
Melaka	5,354	5,336	(0.1)	6,892	6,996	0.5
Negeri Sembilan	4,327	4,472	1.1	5,841	5,701	(0.8)
Pahang	3,986	4,222	1.9	5,035	5,143	0.7
Pulau Pinang	5,397	5,522	0.8	6,749	6,903	0.8
Perak	3,803	3,804	0.0	4,920	4,920	0.0
Perlis	4,282	4,362	0.6	5,183	5,259	0.5
Selangor	6,837	8,187	6.0	8,826	10,008	4.2
Terengganu	5,038	5,224	1.2	6,122	6,433	1.7
Sabah	3,788	3,987	1.7	5,105	5,334	1.5
Sarawak	3,994	4,272	2.2	5,218	5,548	2.0
W.P. Kuala Lumpur	8,834	8,259	(2.2)	11,102	10,540	(1.7)
W.P. Labuan	6,083	5,580	(2.9)	7,329	6,643	(3.3)
W.P. Putrajaya	9,045	8,869	(0.7)	11,333	11,277	(0.2)

The highest median and mean disposable income recorded by Chinese were RM6,825 and RM8,762, with a growth rate of 2.2 per cent and 1.5 per cent, respectively. This was followed by Indians with median disposable income of RM5,576 as the highest growth rate of 2.9 per cent and RM7,356 for mean disposable income as the highest growth rate of 2.1 per cent. Meanwhile, Bumiputera recorded median disposable income of RM4,985 with a growth rate of 1.8 per cent and mean disposable income of RM6,456 with a growth rate of 1.7 per cent (**Table 6**).

**Table 6: Median and Mean Household Disposable Income by Ethnic Group, Malaysia, 2019 and 2022**

<b>Ethnic Group</b>	<b>Median Disposable Income (RM)</b>		<b>CAGR 2019 - 2022 (%)</b>	<b>Mean Disposable Income (RM)</b>		<b>CAGR 2019 - 2022 (%)</b>
	<b>2019</b>	<b>2022</b>		<b>2019</b>	<b>2022</b>	
<b>Malaysia</b>	<b>5,116</b>	<b>5,413</b>	<b>1.9</b>	<b>6,764</b>	<b>7,111</b>	<b>1.7</b>
Bumiputera	4,721	4,985	1.8	6,127	6,456	1.7
Chinese	6,397	6,825	2.2	8,371	8,762	1.5
Indians	5,107	5,576	2.9	6,907	7,356	2.1
Others	3,773	3,864	0.8	5,239	5,097	(0.9)

In terms of employment sector, households headed by those who work in mining & quarrying sector had the highest median and mean disposable income in 2022. Median disposable income was RM7,119 as compared to RM7,054 in 2019 while mean disposable income amounted RM9,555 as compared to RM10,213 (2019) with a growth rate decreased to 2.2 per cent. Households with heads of household working in the agriculture sector had the lowest median and mean disposable income with RM3,692 and RM4,648, respectively (**Table 7**).

**Table 7: Median and Mean Household Disposable Income by Employment Sector, Malaysia, 2019 and 2022**

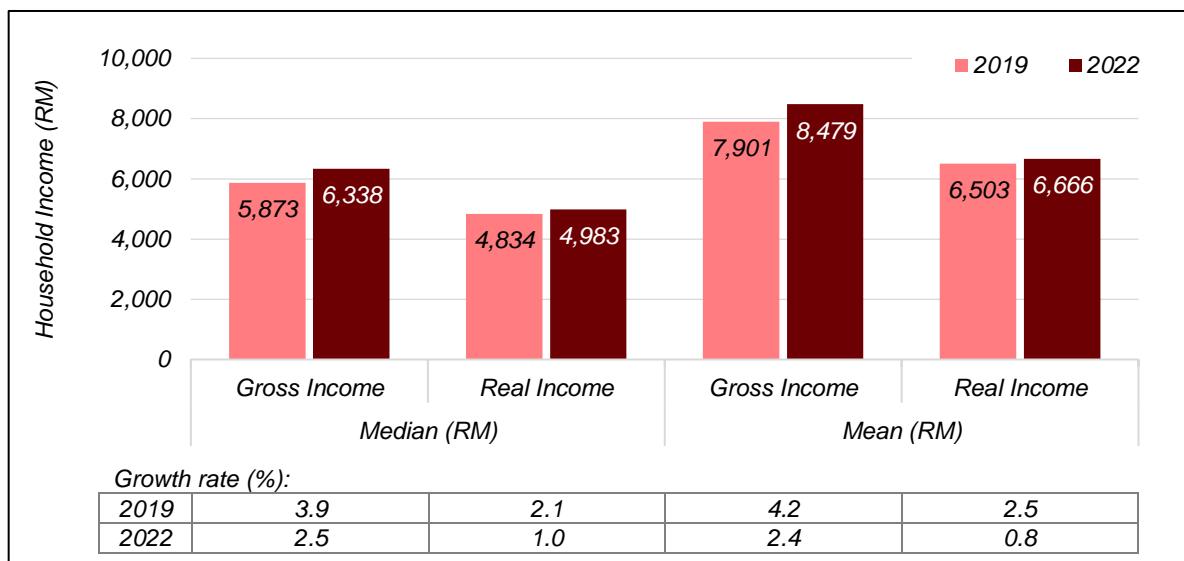
<b>Employment Sector</b>	<b>Median Disposable Income (RM)</b>		<b>CAGR 2019 - 2022 (%)</b>	<b>Mean Disposable Income (RM)</b>		<b>CAGR 2019 - 2022 (%)</b>
	<b>2019</b>	<b>2022</b>		<b>2019</b>	<b>2022</b>	
<b>Malaysia</b>	<b>5,116</b>	<b>5,413</b>	<b>1.9</b>	<b>6,764</b>	<b>7,111</b>	<b>1.7</b>
Agriculture	3,285	3,692	3.9	4,191	4,648	3.4
Mining & quarrying	7,054	7,119	0.3	10,213	9,555	(2.2)
Manufacturing	5,279	5,778	3.0	6,679	7,261	2.8
Construction	5,293	5,612	2.0	7,214	7,542	1.5
Services	6,001	6,325	1.8	7,721	8,159	1.8
Others	3,927	3,969	0.4	5,185	5,146	(0.3)

### 3.2.4. Household Real Income

Household real income is the income obtained after accounting for inflation which reflects the purchasing power of the household. In general, real income considers the fluctuation of prices and costs of living, usually resulting in lower values and indicating a decrease in spending power.

The median household real income in 2022 was RM4,983 as compared to RM4,834 in 2019 with a growth rate of 1.0 per cent. At the same time, the mean household real income increased 0.8 per cent to RM6,666 (2022) from RM6,503 (2019). The growth rate of mean gross income was three times than the growth rate of mean real income (**Chart 14**).

**Chart 14: Median and Mean Household Real Income, Malaysia, 2019 and 2022**



W.P. Kuala Lumpur recorded the highest median real income with RM7,964 in 2022 as compared to RM8,576 in 2019. The state that recorded the highest growth rate of median real income was Selangor with an increase of 4.5 per cent to RM7,557 (2022) from RM6,605 (2019). In addition, W.P. Kuala Lumpur also recorded the highest mean real income in 2022 which was RM10,370. The states that recorded mean real income above the national level (RM6,666) were W.P. Kuala Lumpur (RM10,370), W.P. Putrajaya (RM10,070), Selangor (RM9,260) and W.P. Labuan (RM6,841). Selangor also registered the highest growth rate of mean real income of 2.0 per cent (**Table 8**).

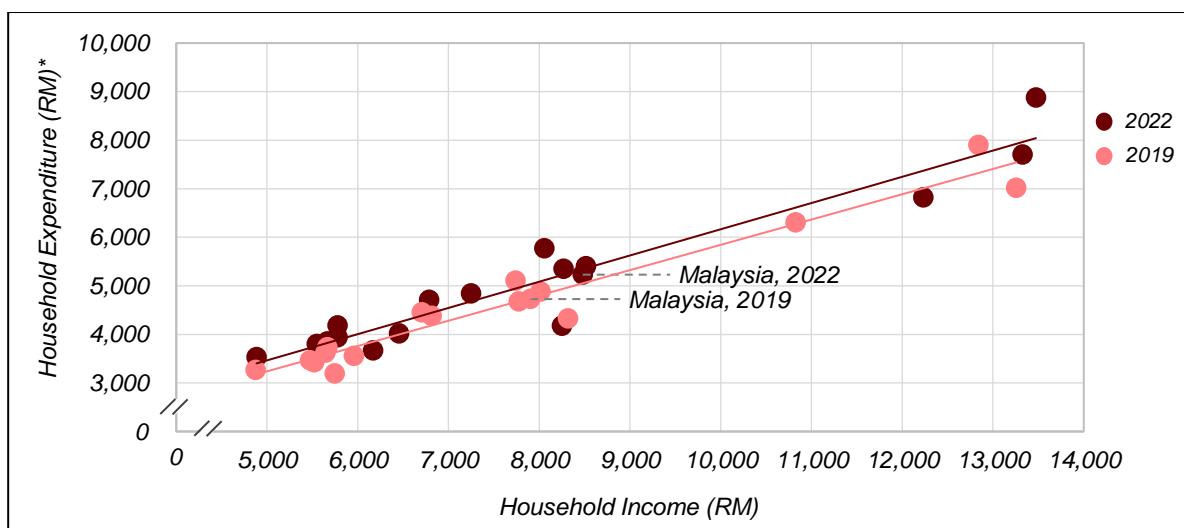
**Table 8: Median and Mean Household Real Income by State, Malaysia, 2019 and 2022**

State	Median Real Income (RM)		CAGR 2019 - 2022 (%)	Mean Real Income (RM)		CAGR 2019 - 2022 (%)
	2019	2022		2019	2022	
<b>Malaysia</b>	<b>4,834</b>	<b>4,983</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>6,503</b>	<b>6,666</b>	<b>0.8</b>
Johor	5,137	5,267	0.8	6,402	6,521	0.6
Kedah	3,619	3,564	(0.5)	4,621	4,494	(0.9)
Kelantan	2,954	2,871	(1.0)	4,041	3,880	(1.4)
Melaka	5,028	5,000	(0.2)	6,429	6,487	0.3
Negeri Sembilan	4,086	4,115	0.2	5,475	5,345	(0.8)
Pahang	3,731	3,812	0.7	4,762	4,633	(0.9)
Pulau Pinang	5,003	5,044	0.3	6,305	6,413	0.6
Perak	3,637	3,654	0.2	4,804	4,698	(0.7)
Perlis	3,974	3,921	(0.4)	4,728	4,712	(0.1)
Selangor	6,605	7,557	4.5	8,710	9,260	2.0
Terengganu	4,735	4,771	0.3	5,820	5,883	0.4
Sabah	3,683	3,879	1.7	4,996	5,230	1.5
Sarawak	3,890	4,121	1.9	5,093	5,345	1.6
W.P. Kuala Lumpur	8,576	7,964	(2.5)	10,778	10,370	(1.3)
W.P. Labuan	5,686	5,725	0.2	7,032	6,841	(0.9)
W.P. Putrajaya	8,298	7,516	(3.3)	10,673	10,070	(1.9)

### 3.2.5. Household Income and Consumption Expenditure

*Income is one of the important factors in determining household purchasing power and changes in expenditure patterns. Household consumption expenditure moved in tandem with household income wherein higher income indicates higher household consumption expenditure. This depicts that household income and expenditure were positively correlated (Chart 15).*

**Chart 15: Relationship between Household Income and Expenditure, Malaysia, 2019 and 2022**



\* Refers to consumption expenditure of Malaysian citizens only

*Mean household income increased 2.4 per cent, disposable household income rose 1.7 per cent while mean household expenditure for Malaysian citizens grew by 3.4 per cent in 2022. All states showed that the household consumption expenditure growth was above its income, except for Selangor with income growth rate (4.1%) larger than consumption expenditure growth rate (2.6%) (Table 9).*

*On average, households consumed 73.6 per cent of its disposable income to support its consumption expenditure. Most states registered a percentage of consumption expenditure over 70.0 per cent of its disposable income. However, three states recorded a percentage of consumption expenditure lower than 70.0 per cent of its disposable income, namely Selangor (68.2%), Sabah (68.8%) dan W.P. Labuan (62.9%).*

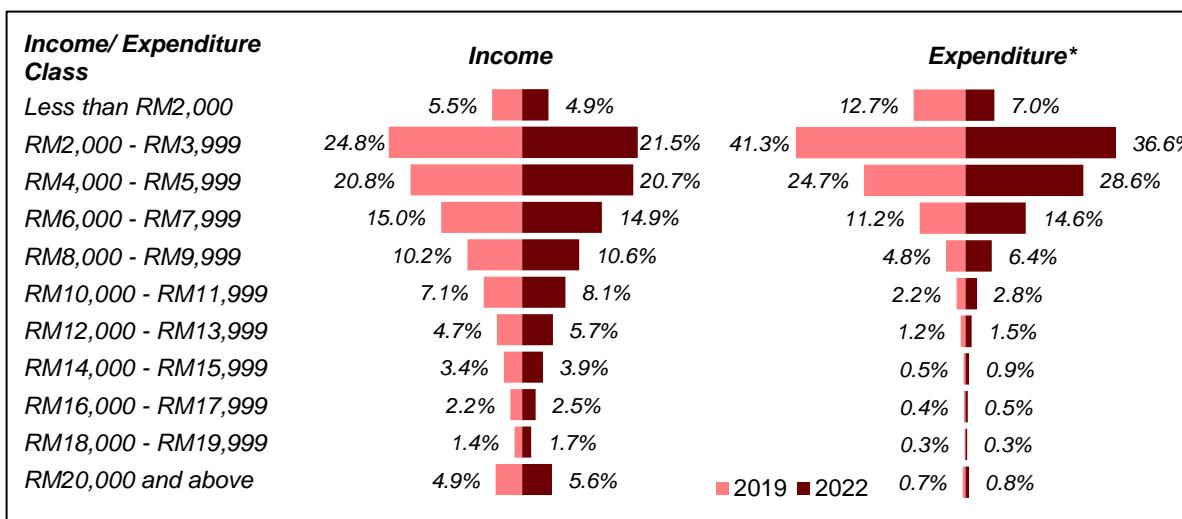
**Table 9: Annual Growth Rate of Gross & Disposable Income and Consumption Expenditure, and Percentage of Expenditure to Income by State, Malaysia, 2022**

State	Annual Growth Rate 2019 - 2022 (%)			Percentage of Expenditure* to Gross Income (%)	Percentage of Expenditure* to Disposable Income (%)
	Gross Income	Disposable Income	Consumption Expenditure*		
<b>Malaysia</b>	<b>2.4</b>	<b>1.7</b>	<b>3.4</b>	<b>61.7</b>	<b>73.6</b>
Johor	2.0	1.5	3.4	63.4	74.5
Kedah	0.2	(1.1)	3.5	68.5	78.9
Kelantan	0.1	(1.5)	2.5	72.2	81.6
Melaka	1.3	0.5	4.1	71.6	82.5
Negeri Sembilan	0.4	(0.8)	1.9	69.4	82.6
Pahang	0.6	0.7	3.7	72.4	81.3
Pulau Pinang	2.0	0.8	4.5	64.7	77.5
Perak	0.8	0.0	2.8	68.2	80.1
Perlis	1.1	0.5	3.5	68.0	73.3
Selangor	4.1	4.2	2.6	55.8	68.2
Terengganu	2.1	1.7	3.4	66.8	75.3
Sabah	2.4	1.5	4.6	59.4	68.8
Sarawak	2.7	2.0	4.1	62.3	72.5
W.P. Kuala Lumpur	0.2	(1.7)	3.1	57.8	73.1
W.P. Labuan	(0.3)	(3.3)	(1.2)	50.6	62.9
W.P. Putrajaya	1.6	(0.2)	3.9	65.9	78.7

\*For comparison purposes, consumption expenditure in this table refers to Malaysian citizen only

The survey findings also depicted 26.4 per cent of households in Malaysia earned below RM4,000 with a majority in the income class between RM2,000 to RM3,999, followed by household with the income class between RM4,000 to RM5,999 with 20.7 per cent. The percentage of households that spent less than RM4,000 per month was 43.6 per cent, reflects that the purchasing power of households was still low. Concurrently, the percentage of households spent more than RM4,000 monthly also recorded an increase as compared to 2019 (**Chart 16**). The increase in expenditure (3.4%) accelerated faster than the increase in mean household income (2.4%).

**Chart 16: Percentage of Household by Income and Expenditure Class, Malaysia, 2019 and 2022**



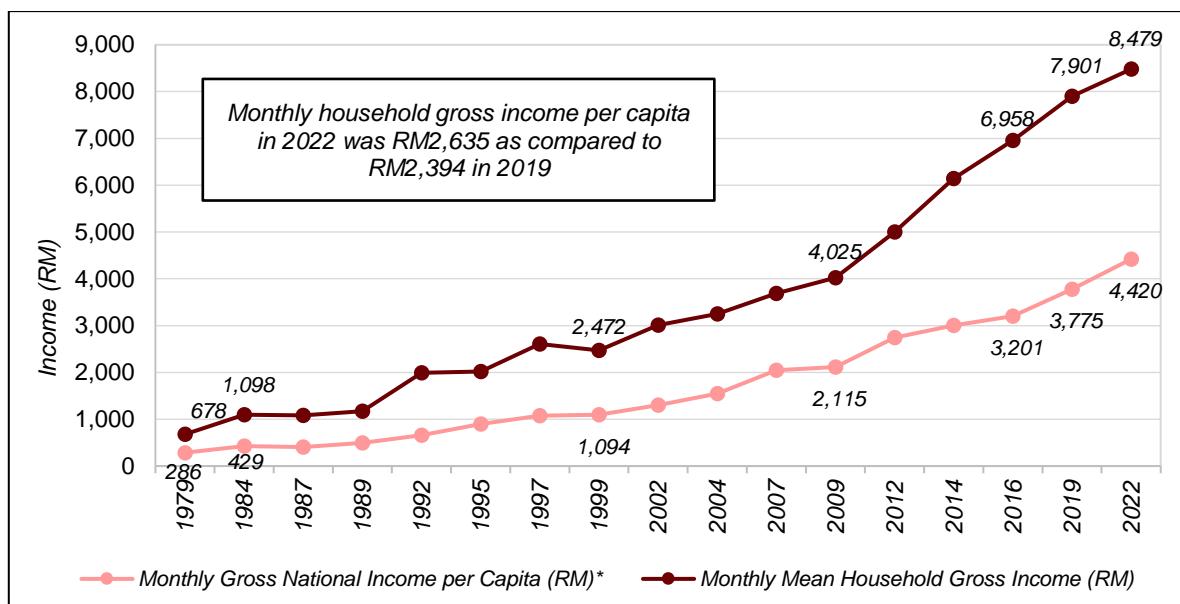
\*For comparison purposes, consumption expenditure refers to Malaysian citizen only

### 3.2.6. Gross National Income per Capita and Household Income

Gross Domestic Product (GDP) is total income received in the country including compensation of employees, gross operating surplus and net taxes which is influenced by the growth of economic sectors. An increase in gross national income per capita indicates the economic growth and may have benefited the households. Overall for the year 2022, Malaysia's economy surged to 8.7 per cent (RM1,510.9 billion) as compared to 3.3 per cent (RM1,390.6 billion) in 2021 after a decline of 5.5 per cent (RM1,346.2 billion) in 2020. As a result, Malaysia's economic level in 2022 has surpassed the level of 2019 (pre-pandemic level) by 6.1 per cent or RM87.0 billion (2019: RM1,424.0 billion).

Malaysia's gross national income per capita for 2022 was RM53,043 per year or RM4,420 per month, increase of 15.5 times from RM3,434 (per month: RM286) recorded in 1979. Household income, on the other hand, registered an average monthly of RM8,479 in 2022 as compared to RM678 in 1979. In terms of per capita, the average monthly income per capita was RM2,635 in 2022, up 19.8 times as compared to RM133 in 1979. The data also indicates that the increase in household income was consistent with the increase in gross national income per capita (**Chart 17**).

**Chart 17: Time Series of Monthly Mean Household Gross Income and Monthly Gross National Income per Capita, Malaysia, 1979 - 2022**



\*Monthly gross national income per capita (RM) was recalculated based on gross national income per capita for the year divided by 12 months

### 3.2.7. Household Income and Inflation

The Consumer Price Index (CPI) measures the rate of change over time for a fixed basket of goods and services that represents the average pattern of purchase by the group of people over a given time period. Inflation is measured by the annual percentage change in the CPI. Increasing price in goods and services will increase the value of CPI in accordance with its specified weight.

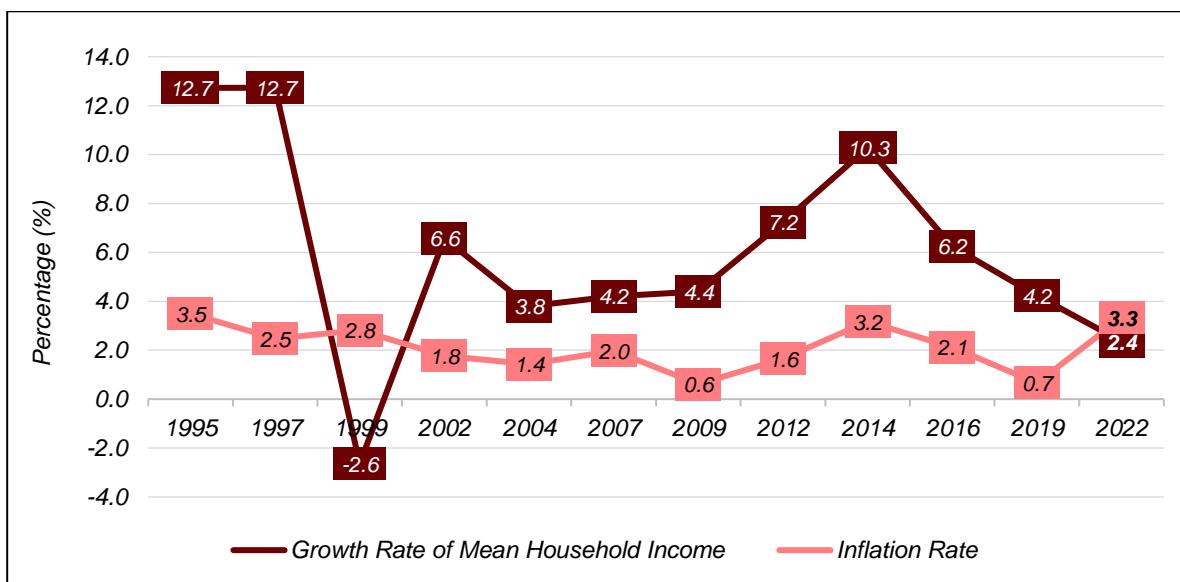
Bulíř (2001) stated that inflation as a factor affecting income distribution<sup>2</sup>. If the inflation rate is higher than the household income, it indicates that the household may be facing the situation of reduced real income and less purchasing power, and vice versa.

Based on the 2022 survey findings, it was found that the household income has grown faster than inflation rate over the years. The price of goods and services have increased by 23.6 per cent over the past 10 years from 2009 and 2019, and increased 4.7 per cent between 2019 and 2022. At the same time, household income also increased by two times. The increase in income will indirectly increase the purchasing power of households.

<sup>2</sup> Bulíř, A. (2001). Income inequality: Does inflation matter?. IMF Staff papers, 48(1), 139-159.

However, the findings showed that the average household income growth rate in 2022 (2.4%) was lower than the annual inflation rate (3.3%). The increase in commodity prices, the increase in global oil prices, the depreciation of the Malaysian Ringgit against the United States dollar (USD), the increase in the cost of imported goods and geopolitical issues were among the factors that contribute to a higher inflation rate in 2022. These circumstances indicate that households were in a situation of budget constraints, thus having to prioritise the spending on basic necessities over desires (**Chart 18**).

**Chart 18: Comparison of Mean Household Income Growth Rate and Inflation Rate, Malaysia, 1995 - 2022**



**Muka surat ini sengaja dibiarkan kosong**  
*This page is deliberately left blank*

**STATISTIK ISI RUMAH**

*STATISTICS ON HOUSEHOLD*

LAPORAN SURVEI  
**PENDAPATAN  
ISI RUMAH 2022**

*HOUSEHOLD INCOME SURVEY REPORT*

**Muka surat ini sengaja dibiarkan kosong**  
*This page is deliberately left blank*

**Jadual 1.1: Bilangan isi rumah mengikut kumpulan etnik ketua isi rumah dan strata, Malaysia, 2019 dan 2022**

Table 1.1: Number of households by ethnic group of head of household and strata, Malaysia, 2019 and 2022

Kumpulan etnik Ethnic group	2019			2022			('000)
	Jumlah Total	Bandar Urban	Luar Bandar Rural	Jumlah Total	Bandar Urban	Luar Bandar Rural	
<b>Jumlah Total</b>	<b>7,276.7</b>	<b>5,806.7</b>	<b>1,470.0</b>	<b>7,909.2</b>	<b>6,156.1</b>	<b>1,753.1</b>	
<b>Bumiputera</b>	4,733.9	3,435.5	1,298.5	5,253.1	3,677.8	1,575.3	
<b>Cina/Chinese</b>	1,885.5	1,764.4	121.1	2,024.6	1,895.8	128.9	
<b>India/Indians</b>	595.2	562.4	32.8	605.5	567.3	38.3	
<b>Lain-lain/Others</b>	62.2	44.4	17.7	26.0	15.3	10.7	

**Jadual 1.2: Bilangan isi rumah mengikut negeri dan strata, Malaysia, 2019 dan 2022**

Table 1.2: Number of households by state and strata, Malaysia, 2019 and 2022

Negeri State	2019			2022			('000)
	Jumlah Total	Bandar Urban	Luar Bandar Rural	Jumlah Total	Bandar Urban	Luar Bandar Rural	
<b>MALAYSIA</b>	<b>7,276.7</b>	<b>5,806.7</b>	<b>1,470.0</b>	<b>7,909.2</b>	<b>6,156.1</b>	<b>1,753.1</b>	
Johor	879.3	701.4	177.9	999.4	790.8	208.6	
Kedah	497.7	363.9	133.8	534.2	359.8	174.5	
Kelantan	345.4	181.0	164.4	357.8	162.8	195.0	
Melaka	227.9	217.0	10.9	262.0	239.4	22.6	
Negeri Sembilan	270.8	205.5	65.3	309.3	219.8	89.5	
Pahang	348.8	218.5	130.3	382.6	212.9	169.7	
Pulau Pinang	448.7	431.6	17.1	478.3	443.8	34.5	
Perak	639.4	517.8	121.6	649.9	482.1	167.8	
Perlis	58.8	39.9	18.9	75.8	41.8	34.1	
Selangor	1,623.1	1,534.5	88.6	1,774.8	1,701.4	73.4	
Terengganu	257.6	176.6	81.0	281.4	182.2	99.2	
Sabah	513.2	321.1	192.1	601.3	361.1	240.2	
Sarawak	625.4	359.8	265.6	596.8	354.3	242.5	
W.P. Kuala Lumpur	484.3	484.3	n.a.	553.0	553.0	n.a.	
W.P. Labuan	23.7	21.1	2.6	21.6	20.0	1.6	
W.P. Putrajaya	32.7	32.7	n.a.	30.9	30.9	n.a.	

**Nota/Note:**

n.a.: Tidak berkenaan

Not applicable

**Jadual 1.3: Bilangan isi rumah mengikut bilangan penerima pendapatan dan strata, Malaysia, 2019 dan 2022**

Table 1.3: Number of households by number of income recipient and strata, Malaysia, 2019 and 2022

Bilangan penerima pendapatan Number of income recipient	2019			2022			('000)
	Jumlah Total	Bandar Urban	Luar Bandar Rural	Jumlah Total	Bandar Urban	Luar Bandar Rural	
<b>1 penerima/recipient</b>	3,368.7	2,606.2	762.4	3,528.9	2,658.1	870.8	
<b>2 penerima/recipients</b>	2,791.6	2,297.6	493.9	3,141.7	2,547.2	594.5	
<b>3 penerima/recipients</b>	766.3	616.4	149.9	866.8	665.4	201.4	
<b>4 penerima dan lebih recipients and more</b>	350.2	286.4	63.8	371.8	285.5	86.4	

**Jadual 1.4: Bilangan isi rumah mengikut saiz isi rumah, Malaysia, 2019 dan 2022**

Table 1.4: Number of households by household size, Malaysia, 2019 and 2022

Saiz isi rumah Household size	2019			2022			('000)
	Jumlah Total	Bandar Urban	Luar Bandar Rural	Jumlah Total	Bandar Urban	Luar Bandar Rural	
<b>Jumlah/Total</b>	<b>7,276.7</b>	<b>5,806.7</b>	<b>1,470.0</b>	<b>7,909.2</b>	<b>6,156.1</b>	<b>1,753.1</b>	
<b>Satu/One</b>	559.8	431.5	128.3	633.5	482.6	150.9	
<b>Dua/Two</b>	1,340.2	1,072.4	267.8	1,518.0	1,201.7	316.3	
<b>Tiga/Three</b>	1,406.3	1,151.7	254.5	1,606.2	1,293.0	313.2	
<b>Empat/Four</b>	1,525.0	1,268.2	256.8	1,649.0	1,344.8	304.1	
<b>Lima dan ke atas/Five and above</b>	2,445.5	1,882.9	562.6	2,502.6	1,834.0	668.6	

**Jadual 1.5: Purata saiz isi rumah dan purata bilangan penerima pendapatan setiap isi rumah mengikut kumpulan etnik dan strata, Malaysia, 2022**  
Table 1.5: Average household size and average number of income recipient per household by ethnic group and strata, Malaysia, 2022

Kumpulan etnik Ethnic group	Jumlah Total		Bandar Urban		Luar Bandar Rural	
	Purata saiz isi rumah	Purata bilangan penerima pendapatan	Purata saiz isi rumah	Purata bilangan penerima pendapatan	Purata saiz isi rumah	Purata bilangan penerima pendapatan
	Average household size	Average number of income recipients	Average household size	Average number of income recipients	Average household size	Average number of income recipients
<b>Jumlah</b> <i>Total</i>	<b>3.8</b>	<b>1.8</b>	<b>3.7</b>	<b>1.8</b>	<b>4.0</b>	<b>1.7</b>
<b>Bumiputera</b>	4.0	1.8	4.0	1.8	4.1	1.7
<b>Cina/Chinese</b>	3.2	1.7	3.2	1.7	3.3	1.6
<b>India/Indians</b>	3.6	1.8	3.6	1.8	4.0	1.8
<b>Lain-lain/Others</b>	3.6	1.8	3.5	1.8	3.7	1.7

**Jadual 1.6: Purata saiz isi rumah dan purata bilangan penerima pendapatan setiap isi rumah mengikut negeri dan strata, Malaysia, 2022**

Table 1.6: Average household size and average number of income recipient per household by state and strata, Malaysia, 2022

Negeri State	Jumlah Total		Bandar Urban		Luar Bandar Rural	
	Purata saiz isi rumah	Purata bilangan penerima pendapatan	Purata saiz isi rumah	Purata bilangan penerima pendapatan	Purata saiz isi rumah	Purata bilangan penerima pendapatan
	Average household size	Average number of income recipients	Average household size	Average number of income recipients	Average household size	Average number of income recipients
<b>MALAYSIA</b>	<b>3.8</b>	<b>1.8</b>	<b>3.7</b>	<b>1.8</b>	<b>4.0</b>	<b>1.7</b>
Johor	3.7	1.7	3.7	1.7	4.0	1.8
Kedah	3.8	1.6	3.7	1.6	3.9	1.6
Kelantan	4.2	1.8	4.2	1.8	4.3	1.8
Melaka	3.9	2.0	3.9	2.0	3.9	2.0
Negeri Sembilan	3.6	1.7	3.7	1.7	3.5	1.6
Pahang	3.7	1.7	3.7	1.6	3.7	1.7
Pulau Pinang	3.4	1.9	3.3	1.8	3.9	1.9
Perak	3.5	1.8	3.5	1.8	3.7	1.8
Perlis	3.9	2.0	3.9	2.0	3.8	2.0
Selangor	3.8	1.8	3.8	1.8	4.1	1.8
Terengganu	4.6	1.9	4.6	1.9	4.7	1.9
Sabah	4.3	1.8	4.1	1.8	4.6	1.7
Sarawak	4.0	1.7	4.0	1.8	3.9	1.6
W.P. Kuala Lumpur	3.2	1.8	3.2	1.8	n.a	n.a
W.P. Labuan	4.1	1.7	4.0	1.7	4.4	1.7
W.P. Putrajaya	3.9	1.8	3.9	1.8	n.a	n.a

**Nota>Note:**

n.a.: Tidak berkenaan

Not applicable

**Muka surat ini sengaja dibiarkan kosong**  
*This page is deliberately left blank*

**STATISTIK PENDAPATAN  
ISI RUMAH KASAR**

*STATISTICS ON HOUSEHOLD  
GROSS INCOME*

LAPORAN SURVEI  
**PENDAPATAN  
ISI RUMAH 2022**

*HOUSEHOLD INCOME SURVEY REPORT*

**Muka surat ini sengaja dibiarkan kosong**  
*This page is deliberately left blank*

**Jadual 2.1: Peratusan pendapatan kasar mengikut punca utama pendapatan ketua isi rumah dan strata, Malaysia, 2019 dan 2022**  
Table 2.1: Percentage of gross income by main source of income of head of household and strata, Malaysia, 2019 and 2022

Punca utama pendapatan Main source of income	2019				2022			
	Jumlah Total	Bandar Urban	Luar Bandar Rural		Jumlah Total	Bandar Urban	Luar Bandar Rural	
<b>Bilangan isi rumah ('000)</b> <i>Number of households ('000)</i>	7,276.7	5,806.7	1,470.0		7,909.2	6,156.1	1,753.1	
<b>Jumlah/Total</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>		<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	
<b>Pekerjaan bergaji</b> <i>Paid employment</i>	61.6	63.2	51.1		62.8	64.9	49.3	
<b>Bekerja sendiri</b> <i>Self-employment</i>	17.3	16.1	24.9		15.2	13.9	23.6	
<b>Pendapatan daripada harta &amp; pelaburan</b> <i>Income from property &amp; investment</i>	12.9	13.2	11.3		12.3	12.5	10.9	
<b>Pindahan semasa diterima</b> <i>Current transfers received</i>	8.2	7.5	12.7		9.7	8.7	16.2	

**Jadual 2.2: Peratusan pendapatan kasar mengikut punca utama pendapatan dan kumpulan etnik ketua isi rumah, Malaysia, 2019 dan 2022**  
Table 2.2: Percentage of gross income by main source of income and ethnic group of head of household, Malaysia, 2019 and 2022

Punca utama pendapatan Main source of income	2019				2022			
	Bumiputera	Cina Chinese	India Indians	Lain-lain Others	Bumiputera	Cina Chinese	India Indians	Lain-lain Others
<b>Bilangan isi rumah ('000)</b> <i>Number of households ('000)</i>	4,733.9	1,885.5	595.2	62.2	5,253.1	2,024.6	605.5	26.0
<b>Jumlah/Total</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Pekerjaan bergaji</b> <i>Paid employment</i>	64.4	55.8	65.2	56.7	63.9	59.9	66.3	52.9
<b>Bekerja sendiri</b> <i>Self-employment</i>	15.0	22.1	14.1	23.6	14.3	17.3	12.7	23.2
<b>Pendapatan daripada harta &amp; pelaburan</b> <i>Income from property &amp; investment</i>	11.4	15.6	13.5	11.2	10.8	15.1	12.6	10.0
<b>Pindahan semasa diterima</b> <i>Current transfers received</i>	9.2	6.5	7.2	8.5	11.0	7.7	8.4	13.9

**Jadual 2.3: Pendapatan isi rumah kasar bulanan penengah mengikut bilangan penerima pendapatan dan strata, Malaysia, 2019 dan 2022**

Table 2.3: Median of monthly household gross income by number of income recipient and strata, Malaysia, 2019 and 2022

Bilangan penerima pendapatan Number of income recipient	Penengah/Median						(RM)
	2019			2022			
	Jumlah Total	Bandar Urban	Luar Bandar Rural	Jumlah Total	Bandar Urban	Luar Bandar Rural	
1 penerima/recipient	3,978	4,435	2,822	4,276	4,931	2,966	
2 penerima/recipients	7,344	7,966	4,795	7,986	8,862	4,999	
3 penerima/recipients	8,584	9,280	6,132	8,884	9,916	6,417	
4 penerima dan lebih recipients and more	11,301	11,995	8,014	11,206	12,303	8,470	

**Jadual 2.4: Pendapatan isi rumah kasar bulanan purata mengikut bilangan penerima pendapatan dan strata, Malaysia, 2019 dan 2022**

Table 2.4: Mean of monthly household gross income by number of income recipient and strata, Malaysia, 2019 and 2022

Bilangan penerima pendapatan Number of income recipient	Purata/Mean						(RM)
	2019			2022			
	Jumlah Total	Bandar Urban	Luar Bandar Rural	Jumlah Total	Bandar Urban	Luar Bandar Rural	
1 penerima/recipient	5,450	6,033	3,457	5,928	6,722	3,504	
2 penerima/recipients	9,190	9,860	6,075	9,967	10,870	6,099	
3 penerima/recipients	11,028	11,899	7,447	11,109	12,207	7,481	
4 penerima dan lebih recipients and more	14,364	15,452	9,477	13,994	15,285	9,726	

**Jadual 2.5: Pendapatan isi rumah kasar bulanan penengah mengikut bilangan penerima pendapatan dan kumpulan etnik ketua isi rumah, Malaysia, 2019 dan 2022**

Table 2.5: Median of monthly household gross income by number of income recipient and ethnic group of head of household, Malaysia, 2019 and 2022

Bilangan penerima pendapatan Number of income recipient	Penengah/Median								(RM)
	2019				2022				
	Bumiputera	Cina Chinese	India Indians	Lain-lain Others	Bumiputera	Cina Chinese	India Indians	Lain-lain Others	
1 penerima/recipient	3,598	5,051	4,245	3,007	3,834	5,719	4,634	2,959	
2 penerima/recipients	6,766	9,774	7,022	4,495	7,279	10,590	7,986	4,671	
3 penerima/recipients	7,716	11,970	9,234	5,847	8,160	12,088	9,152	6,741	
4 penerima dan lebih recipients and more	10,345	15,951	12,191	7,480	10,537	14,165	12,427	11,438	

**Jadual 2.6: Pendapatan isi rumah kasar bulanan purata mengikut bilangan penerima pendapatan dan kumpulan etnik ketua isi rumah, Malaysia, 2019 dan 2022**

Table 2.6: Mean of monthly household gross income by number of income recipient and ethnic group of head of household, Malaysia, 2019 and 2022

Bilangan penerima pendapatan Number of income recipient	Purata/Mean								(RM)
	2019				2022				
	Bumiputera	Cina Chinese	India Indians	Lain-lain Others	Bumiputera	Cina Chinese	India Indians	Lain-lain Others	
1 penerima/recipient	4,669	6,972	5,918	4,432	5,064	7,695	6,425	3,737	
2 penerima/recipients	8,275	11,887	9,211	6,046	8,909	12,960	10,401	7,195	
3 penerima/recipients	9,619	15,191	11,990	8,296	9,973	14,673	11,292	7,369	
4 penerima dan lebih recipients and more	12,735	20,676	16,099	9,978	12,674	18,356	15,199	13,992	

**Jadual 2.7: Pendapatan isi rumah kasar bulanan penengah, purata dan kadar pertumbuhan tahunan dikompaun mengikut negeri, Malaysia, 2019 dan 2022**

Table 2.7: Median, mean and compounded annual growth rate of monthly household gross income by state, Malaysia, 2019 and 2022

Negeri State	Bilangan isi rumah ('000) Number of households ('000)		Penengah/Median			Purata/Mean		
			(RM)		Kadar pertumbuhan tahunan dikompaun Compounded annual growth rate 2019 – 2022 (%)	(RM)		Kadar pertumbuhan tahunan dikompaun Compounded annual growth rate 2019 – 2022 (%)
	2019	2022	2019	2022	2019 – 2022 (%)	2019	2022	2019 – 2022 (%)
Malaysia	7,276.7	7,909.2	5,873	6,338	2.5	7,901	8,479	2.4
Johor	879.3	999.4	6,427	6,879	2.3	8,013	8,517	2.0
Kedah	497.7	534.2	4,325	4,402	0.6	5,522	5,550	0.2
Kelantan	345.4	357.8	3,563	3,614	0.5	4,874	4,885	0.1
Melaka	227.9	262.0	6,054	6,210	0.8	7,741	8,057	1.3
Negeri Sembilan	270.8	309.3	5,005	5,226	1.4	6,707	6,788	0.4
Pahang	348.8	382.6	4,440	4,753	2.3	5,667	5,777	0.6
Pulau Pinang	448.7	478.3	6,169	6,502	1.8	7,774	8,267	2.0
Perak	639.4	649.9	4,273	4,494	1.7	5,645	5,779	0.8
Perlis	58.8	75.8	4,594	4,713	0.9	5,476	5,664	1.1
Selangor	1,623.1	1,774.8	8,210	9,983	6.5	10,827	12,233	4.1
Terengganu	257.6	281.4	5,545	5,878	1.9	6,815	7,248	2.1
Sabah	513.2	601.3	4,235	4,577	2.6	5,745	6,171	2.4
Sarawak	625.4	596.8	4,544	4,978	3.0	5,959	6,457	2.7
W.P. Kuala Lumpur	484.3	553.0	10,549	10,234	(1.0)	13,257	13,325	0.2
W.P. Labuan	23.7	21.6	6,726	6,904	0.9	8,319	8,250	(0.3)
W.P. Putrajaya	32.7	30.9	9,983	10,056	0.2	12,840	13,473	1.6

**Jadual 2.8: Pendapatan isi rumah kasar per kapita bulanan penengah, purata dan kadar pertumbuhan tahunan dikompaun mengikut negeri, Malaysia, 2019 dan 2022**

Table 2.8: Median, mean and compounded annual growth rate of monthly per capita household gross income by state, Malaysia, 2019 and 2022

Negeri State	Bilangan isi rumah ('000) Number of households ('000)		Penengah/Median			Purata/Mean		
			(RM)		Kadar pertumbuhan tahunan dikompaun Compounded annual growth rate 2019 – 2022 (%)	(RM)		Kadar pertumbuhan tahunan dikompaun Compounded annual growth rate 2019 – 2022 (%)
	2019	2022	2019	2022	2019 – 2022 (%)	2019	2022	2019 – 2022 (%)
Malaysia	7,276.7	7,909.2	1,710	1,876	3.1	2,394	2,635	3.2
Johor	879.3	999.4	1,867	2,004	2.4	2,423	2,672	3.3
Kedah	497.7	534.2	1,269	1,290	0.5	1,686	1,658	(0.6)
Kelantan	345.4	357.8	965	1,022	1.9	1,305	1,286	(0.5)
Melaka	227.9	262.0	1,716	1,807	1.7	2,257	2,323	1.0
Negeri Sembilan	270.8	309.3	1,548	1,655	2.2	2,036	2,069	0.5
Pahang	348.8	382.6	1,387	1,502	2.7	1,758	1,789	0.6
Pulau Pinang	448.7	478.3	1,974	2,249	4.3	2,522	2,854	4.1
Perak	639.4	649.9	1,442	1,463	0.5	1,827	1,842	0.3
Perlis	58.8	75.8	1,326	1,335	0.2	1,605	1,633	0.6
Selangor	1,623.1	1,774.8	2,305	2,818	6.7	3,150	3,755	5.9
Terengganu	257.6	281.4	1,309	1,407	2.4	1,679	1,809	2.5
Sabah	513.2	601.3	1,096	1,213	3.4	1,595	1,832	4.6
Sarawak	625.4	596.8	1,318	1,428	2.7	1,845	1,964	2.1
W.P. Kuala Lumpur	484.3	553.0	3,385	3,452	0.7	4,600	4,668	0.5
W.P. Labuan	23.7	21.6	1,697	1,871	3.3	2,231	2,488	3.6
W.P. Putrajaya	32.7	30.9	3,004	3,045	0.5	3,996	4,081	0.7

**Jadual 2.9: Pendapatan isi rumah kasar bulanan penengah mengikut kumpulan etnik ketua isi rumah, jantina dan strata, Malaysia, 2022**  
Table 2.9: Median of monthly household gross income by ethnic group of head of household, sex and strata, Malaysia, 2022

Kumpulan etnik Ethnic group	Penengah/Median									(RM)
	Jumlah Total			Bandar Urban			Luar Bandar Rural			
	Jumlah Total	Lelaki Male	Perempuan Female	Jumlah Total	Lelaki Male	Perempuan Female	Jumlah Total	Lelaki Male	Perempuan Female	
Jumlah Total	6,338	6,633	5,142	7,243	7,600	5,767	4,094	4,233	3,426	
Bumiputera	5,793	6,002	4,869	6,803	7,067	5,667	4,062	4,191	3,440	
Cina/Chinese	8,167	8,733	6,079	8,490	9,075	6,276	4,580	4,801	3,203	
India/Indians	6,627	7,126	4,995	6,809	7,353	5,117	4,244	4,550	3,280	
Lain-lain/Others	4,339	4,557	3,858	4,907	5,333	4,387	4,017	4,127	3,140	

**Jadual 2.10: Pendapatan isi rumah kasar bulanan purata mengikut kumpulan etnik ketua isi rumah, jantina dan strata, Malaysia, 2022**  
Table 2.10: Mean of monthly household gross income by ethnic group of head of household, sex and strata, Malaysia, 2022

Kumpulan etnik Ethnic group	Purata/Mean									(RM)
	Jumlah Total			Bandar Urban			Luar Bandar Rural			
	Jumlah Total	Lelaki Male	Perempuan Female	Jumlah Total	Lelaki Male	Perempuan Female	Jumlah Total	Lelaki Male	Perempuan Female	
Jumlah Total	8,479	8,869	6,629	9,428	9,865	7,317	5,147	5,324	4,355	
Bumiputera	7,599	7,897	6,157	8,676	9,013	6,998	5,083	5,245	4,359	
Cina/Chinese	10,656	11,265	7,666	10,975	11,614	7,863	5,961	6,237	4,425	
India/Indians	8,950	9,375	7,307	9,202	9,619	7,562	5,216	5,550	4,191	
Lain-lain/Others	5,960	6,422	4,546	6,920	7,549	4,981	4,580	4,795	3,931	

**Jadual 2.11: Pendapatan isi rumah kasar bulanan penengah dan purata mengikut negeri dan jantina ketua isi rumah, Malaysia, 2022**  
 Table 2.11: Median and mean monthly household gross income by state and sex of head of household, Malaysia, 2022

Negeri State	Penengah/Median			Purata/Mean			(RM)
	Jumlah Total	Lelaki Male	Perempuan Female	Jumlah Total	Lelaki Male	Perempuan Female	
<b>MALAYSIA</b>	<b>6,338</b>	<b>6,633</b>	<b>5,142</b>	<b>8,479</b>	<b>8,869</b>	<b>6,629</b>	
Johor	6,879	7,120	5,694	8,517	8,788	7,073	
Kedah	4,402	4,568	3,448	5,550	5,767	4,491	
Kelantan	3,614	3,701	3,186	4,885	5,036	4,327	
Melaka	6,210	6,555	4,883	8,057	8,461	6,240	
Negeri Sembilan	5,226	5,488	4,276	6,788	7,153	5,420	
Pahang	4,753	4,837	4,287	5,777	5,938	4,938	
Pulau Pinang	6,502	6,817	5,478	8,267	8,719	6,627	
Perak	4,494	4,718	3,614	5,779	6,073	4,656	
Perlis	4,713	4,925	4,023	5,664	5,890	4,828	
Selangor	9,983	10,287	7,955	12,233	12,592	9,948	
Terengganu	5,878	5,932	5,517	7,248	7,399	6,402	
Sabah	4,577	4,668	4,274	6,171	6,366	5,462	
Sarawak	4,978	5,102	4,511	6,457	6,676	5,641	
W.P. Kuala Lumpur	10,234	10,594	8,553	13,325	13,808	10,191	
W.P. Labuan	6,904	6,904	6,851	8,250	8,385	7,549	
W.P. Putrajaya	10,056	10,618	7,163	13,473	14,347	9,583	

**Jadual 2.12: Pendapatan isi rumah kasar bulanan penengah dan purata mengikut kumpulan umur ketua isi rumah, Malaysia, 2022**  
 Table 2.12: Median and mean of monthly household gross income by age group of head of household, Malaysia, 2022

Kumpulan umur Age group	Penengah Median	Purata Mean	(RM)
<b>Jumlah</b> <i>Total</i>	<b>6,338</b>	<b>8,479</b>	
<b>15 – 24</b>	4,673	5,475	
<b>25 – 29</b>	5,849	6,979	
<b>30 – 34</b>	6,691	8,054	
<b>35 – 39</b>	7,334	9,023	
<b>40 – 44</b>	7,384	9,507	
<b>45 – 64</b>	6,837	9,424	
<b>65 dan ke atas</b> <i>and above</i>	3,609	5,375	

**Jadual 2.13: Peratusan isi rumah dan agihan pendapatan mengikut kelas pendapatan kasar isi rumah bulanan, kumpulan etnik ketua isi rumah dan strata, Malaysia, 2022**

Table 2.13: Percentage of households and income share by monthly household gross income class, ethnic group of head of household and strata, Malaysia, 2022

Kelas pendapatan kasar Gross income class (RM)	Jumlah Total												(%)	
	Jumlah/Total		Bumiputera		Cina/Chinese		India/Indians		Lain-lain/Others					
	Isi rumah Household	Agihan pendapatan Income share												
<b>Bilangan isi rumah ('000 umber of households ('000</b>	7,909.2		5,253.1		2,024.6		605.5		26.0					
<b>Jumlah Total</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>												
<b>1,999 dan ke bawah 1,999 and below</b>	4.9	0.9	5.4	1.3	3.7	0.7	3.8	0.7	10.8	2.8				
<b>2,000 – 2,999</b>	9.7	2.9	11.0	3.6	7.0	1.6	7.8	2.2	17.7	7.6				
<b>3,000 – 3,999</b>	11.7	4.9	13.1	6.0	8.2	2.7	11.9	4.7	13.5	7.9				
<b>4,000 – 4,999</b>	11.1	5.9	12.1	7.2	8.5	3.6	10.6	5.4	16.7	12.4				
<b>5,000 – 5,999</b>	9.6	6.2	10.3	7.4	7.6	3.9	9.9	6.0	9.5	8.7				
<b>6,000 – 6,999</b>	8.1	6.2	8.3	7.0	7.4	4.5	9.1	6.6	7.7	8.4				
<b>7,000 – 7,999</b>	6.8	6.0	6.8	6.7	6.6	4.6	6.9	5.8	6.4	8.1				
<b>8,000 – 8,999</b>	5.8	5.8	5.6	6.3	6.0	4.8	5.9	5.7	2.6	3.6				
<b>9,000 – 9,999</b>	4.9	5.4	4.6	5.7	5.5	4.8	5.4	5.7	2.4	3.8				
<b>10,000 – 10,999</b>	4.3	5.3	4.0	5.5	5.1	5.0	4.8	5.6	1.7	3.1				
<b>11,000 – 11,999</b>	3.8	5.1	3.3	5.0	4.9	5.3	3.8	4.9	1.7	3.3				
<b>12,000 – 12,999</b>	3.1	4.5	2.7	4.5	3.9	4.6	3.3	4.6	0.3	0.5				
<b>13,000 – 13,999</b>	2.6	4.2	2.3	4.1	3.5	4.5	2.5	3.9	0.9	2.1				
<b>14,000 – 14,999</b>	2.1	3.7	1.9	3.5	3.1	3.9	2.5	3.7	0.9	2.2				
<b>15,000 dan ke atas 15,000 and above</b>	11.5	33.0	8.6	26.2	19.0	45.5	11.8	34.5	7.2	25.5				

**Jadual 2.13: Peratusan isi rumah dan agihan pendapatan mengikut kelas pendapatan kasar isi rumah bulanan, kumpulan etnik ketua isi rumah dan strata, Malaysia, 2022 (samb.)**

Table 2.13: Percentage of households and income share by monthly household gross income class, ethnic group of head of household and strata, Malaysia, 2022 (cont'd)

Kelas pendapatan kasar Gross income class (RM)	Bandar Urban												(%)	
	Jumlah/Total		Bumiputra		Cina/Chinese		India/Indians		Lain-lain/Others					
	Isi rumah Household	Agihan pendapatan Income share												
<b>Bilangan isi rumah ('000)</b> <i>Number of households ('000)</i>	6,156.1		3,677.8		1,895.8		567.3		15.3					
<b>Jumlah Total</b>	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
<b>1,999 dan ke bawah 1,999 and below</b>	3.1	0.5	3.0	0.5	3.1	0.5	3.4	0.6	8.3	1.8				
<b>2,000 – 2,999</b>	7.0	1.9	7.4	2.2	6.4	1.5	6.9	1.9	15.6	6.0				
<b>3,000 – 3,999</b>	10.0	3.7	10.8	4.4	7.7	2.5	11.7	4.4	12.9	6.6				
<b>4,000 – 4,999</b>	10.2	4.9	11.2	5.8	8.2	3.4	10.4	5.1	14.6	9.3				
<b>5,000 – 5,999</b>	9.4	5.5	10.3	6.5	7.5	3.8	9.8	5.8	6.5	5.1				
<b>6,000 – 6,999</b>	8.4	5.8	8.8	6.6	7.3	4.3	9.2	6.5	9.8	9.3				
<b>7,000 – 7,999</b>	7.3	5.8	7.7	6.6	6.7	4.5	7.1	5.8	8.0	8.7				
<b>8,000 – 8,999</b>	6.4	5.8	6.6	6.5	6.1	4.8	6.2	5.7	2.7	3.2				
<b>9,000 – 9,999</b>	5.5	5.5	5.4	5.9	5.6	4.8	5.6	5.7	3.2	4.3				
<b>10,000 – 10,999</b>	5.0	5.5	4.8	5.8	5.3	5.0	4.9	5.6	2.6	4.0				
<b>11,000 – 11,999</b>	4.4	5.4	4.1	5.5	5.1	5.3	3.9	4.9	2.9	4.8				
<b>12,000 – 12,999</b>	3.6	4.8	3.4	4.9	4.1	4.7	3.4	4.6	0.4	0.7				
<b>13,000 – 13,999</b>	3.1	4.4	2.9	4.5	3.7	4.5	2.7	4.0	1.1	2.1				
<b>14,000 – 14,999</b>	2.7	3.9	2.4	3.9	3.1	4.0	2.4	3.8	1.2	2.6				
<b>15,000 dan ke atas 15,000 and above</b>	13.9	36.6	11.2	30.4	20.1	46.4	12.4	35.6	10.2	31.5				

**Jadual 2.13: Peratusan isi rumah dan agihan pendapatan mengikut kelas pendapatan kasar isi rumah bulanan, kumpulan etnik ketua isi rumah dan strata, Malaysia, 2022 (samb.)**

Table 2.13: Percentage of households and income share by monthly household gross income class, ethnic group of head of household and strata, Malaysia, 2022  
(cont'd)

Kelas pendapatan kasar Gross income class (RM)	Luar bandar Rural										(%)	
	Jumlah/Total		Bumiputera		Cina/Chinese		India/Indians		Lain-lain/Others			
	Isi rumah Household	Agihan pendapatan Income share										
<b>Bilangan isi rumah ('000)</b> <i>Number of households ('000)</i>	1,753.1		1,575.3		128.9		38.3		10.7			
<b>Jumlah Total</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>									
<b>1,999 dan ke bawah 1,999 and below</b>	11.3	3.4	11.3	3.5	12.0	3.2	10.4	3.2	14.6	5.1		
<b>2,000 – 2,999</b>	18.8	9.2	19.1	9.4	14.5	6.2	19.0	9.1	20.4	11.2		
<b>3,000 – 3,999</b>	18.3	12.3	18.5	12.7	16.0	9.4	17.2	11.5	14.5	10.8		
<b>4,000 – 4,999</b>	14.1	12.2	14.2	12.5	12.8	9.7	14.4	12.5	19.8	18.8		
<b>5,000 – 5,999</b>	10.2	10.9	10.2	11.0	9.2	8.5	10.9	11.4	13.8	16.5		
<b>6,000 – 6,999</b>	7.1	8.9	7.0	8.9	8.0	8.6	8.0	10.0	4.5	6.5		
<b>7,000 – 7,999</b>	4.9	7.1	4.9	7.2	5.2	6.5	3.7	5.3	4.2	6.6		
<b>8,000 – 8,999</b>	3.4	5.7	3.3	5.5	5.0	7.1	3.2	5.2	2.4	4.5		
<b>9,000 – 9,999</b>	2.9	5.3	2.8	5.2	3.7	5.9	2.6	4.8	1.3	2.7		
<b>10,000 – 10,999</b>	2.0	4.0	1.9	4.0	2.8	4.8	2.5	4.9	0.5	1.2		
<b>11,000 – 11,999</b>	1.5	3.4	1.5	3.4	1.9	3.6	2.4	5.3	0.0	0.0		
<b>12,000 – 12,999</b>	1.2	2.8	1.2	2.8	1.2	2.4	1.8	4.4	0.0	0.0		
<b>13,000 – 13,999</b>	0.9	2.5	0.9	2.4	1.6	3.7	0.5	1.2	0.7	2.2		
<b>14,000 – 14,999</b>	0.6	1.8	0.6	1.8	0.7	1.6	0.6	1.5	0.4	1.3		
<b>15,000 dan ke atas 15,000 and above</b>	2.8	10.5	2.6	9.7	5.4	18.8	2.8	9.7	2.9	12.6		

**Jadual 2.14: Peratusan isi rumah dan agihan pendapatan mengikut kelas pendapatan kasar isi rumah bulanan, negeri dan strata, Malaysia, 2022**  
Table 2.14: Percentage of households and income share by monthly household gross income class, state and strata, Malaysia, 2022

Kelas pendapatan kasar Gross income class		Jumlah Total										(%)
		Jumlah/Total		Johor		Kedah		Kelantan		Melaka		
		Isi rumah Household	Agihan pendapatan Income share									
<b>Bilangan isi rumah ('000)</b> <i>Number of households ('000)</i>		7,909.2		999.4		534.2		357.8		262.0		
<b>Jumlah Total</b>		<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>									
<b>1,999 dan ke bawah</b> <i>1,999 and below</i>		4.9	0.9	3.9	0.7	9.1	2.5	15.8	5.1	1.8	0.4	
<b>2,000 – 2,999</b>		9.7	2.9	8.0	2.4	17.7	8.2	22.7	11.6	10.0	3.2	
<b>3,000 – 3,999</b>		11.7	4.9	9.5	3.9	17.0	10.7	17.3	12.3	12.8	5.6	
<b>4,000 – 4,999</b>		11.1	5.9	11.2	6.0	14.3	11.5	13.1	11.9	12.7	7.1	
<b>5,000 – 5,999</b>		9.6	6.2	9.6	6.2	11.2	11.1	8.1	9.1	10.7	7.3	
<b>6,000 – 6,999</b>		8.1	6.2	8.7	6.6	7.8	9.1	5.2	6.9	9.0	7.2	
<b>7,000 – 7,999</b>		6.8	6.0	7.3	6.4	5.6	7.5	3.8	5.8	7.1	6.6	
<b>8,000 – 8,999</b>		5.8	5.8	7.3	7.3	4.2	6.3	2.7	4.7	5.8	6.1	
<b>9,000 – 9,999</b>		4.9	5.4	5.8	6.5	2.9	4.9	2.5	4.9	5.7	6.8	
<b>10,000 – 10,999</b>		4.3	5.3	5.0	6.2	2.2	4.1	1.5	3.2	3.7	4.8	
<b>11,000 – 11,999</b>		3.8	5.1	3.9	5.3	1.7	3.5	1.2	2.7	3.3	4.8	
<b>12,000 – 12,999</b>		3.1	4.5	3.4	4.9	1.3	2.9	1.0	2.6	3.1	4.7	
<b>13,000 – 13,999</b>		2.6	4.2	3.2	5.0	0.7	1.8	0.7	1.8	2.5	4.2	
<b>14,000 – 14,999</b>		2.1	3.7	2.4	4.0	1.0	2.5	0.8	2.4	1.7	3.1	
<b>15,000 dan ke atas</b> <i>15,000 and above</i>		11.5	33.0	10.8	28.6	3.3	13.4	3.6	15.0	10.1	28.1	

**Jadual 2.14: Peratusan isi rumah dan agihan pendapatan mengikut kelas pendapatan kasar isi rumah bulanan, negeri dan strata, Malaysia, 2022 (samb.)**  
Table 2.14: Percentage of households and income share by monthly household gross income class, state and strata, Malaysia, 2022 (cont'd)

Kelas pendapatan kasar Gross income class (RM)	Jumlah Total								(%)
	Negeri Sembilan		Pahang		Pulau Pinang		Perak		
	Isi rumah Household	Agihan pendapatan Income share							
<b>Bilangan isi rumah ('000)</b> <i>Number of households ('000)</i>	309.3		382.6		478.3		649.9		
<b>Jumlah Total</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>1,999 dan ke bawah</b> <i>1,999 and below</i>	5.1	1.3	4.0	1.2	3.0	0.6	9.7	2.6	
<b>2,000 – 2,999</b>	12.6	4.6	11.1	4.8	9.7	3.0	15.6	6.8	
<b>3,000 – 3,999</b>	17.7	9.1	21.9	13.3	10.7	4.6	17.9	10.8	
<b>4,000 – 4,999</b>	12.5	8.3	16.5	12.8	10.5	5.7	12.9	10.0	
<b>5,000 – 5,999</b>	9.6	7.7	12.3	11.7	10.8	7.2	10.3	9.8	
<b>6,000 – 6,999</b>	8.3	8.0	8.9	10.0	10.1	7.9	7.8	8.8	
<b>7,000 – 7,999</b>	6.0	6.6	6.4	8.3	7.9	7.1	6.2	8.0	
<b>8,000 – 8,999</b>	6.1	7.6	5.0	7.4	6.4	6.6	3.9	5.8	
<b>9,000 – 9,999</b>	3.9	5.4	3.4	5.5	5.3	6.0	3.6	5.9	
<b>10,000 – 10,999</b>	2.9	4.4	2.5	4.4	4.0	5.1	2.5	4.5	
<b>11,000 – 11,999</b>	2.6	4.3	1.6	3.1	3.6	5.1	2.1	4.2	
<b>12,000 – 12,999</b>	2.7	5.0	1.6	3.4	2.5	3.7	1.4	2.9	
<b>13,000 – 13,999</b>	1.7	3.5	1.2	2.9	2.6	4.3	1.0	2.4	
<b>14,000 – 14,999</b>	1.5	3.2	0.7	1.7	2.1	3.6	1.0	2.5	
<b>15,000 dan ke atas</b> <i>15,000 and above</i>	6.8	21.0	2.9	9.5	10.8	29.5	4.1	15.0	

**Jadual 2.14: Peratusan isi rumah dan agihan pendapatan mengikut kelas pendapatan kasar isi rumah bulanan, negeri dan strata, Malaysia, 2022 (samb.)**  
Table 2.14: Percentage of households and income share by monthly household gross income class, state and strata, Malaysia, 2022 (cont'd)

Kelas pendapatan kasar Gross income class	(RM)	Jumlah Total								(%)
		Perlis		Selangor		Terengganu		Sabah		
		Isi rumah Household	Agihan pendapatan Income share							
Bilangan isi rumah ('000) Number of households ('000)		75.8		1,774.8		281.4		601.3		
Jumlah Total		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1,999 dan ke bawah 1,999 and below		8.0	2.1	0.3	0.0	1.9	0.4	9.9	2.5	
2,000 – 2,999		15.6	7.1	1.4	0.3	5.6	2.0	16.7	6.8	
3,000 – 3,999		15.0	9.2	5.2	1.5	14.7	7.1	15.6	8.8	
4,000 – 4,999		15.1	11.9	7.3	2.7	15.1	9.4	12.5	9.0	
5,000 – 5,999		12.2	11.7	8.1	3.6	14.3	10.8	10.0	8.9	
6,000 – 6,999		8.9	10.2	7.2	3.8	12.1	10.8	7.4	7.8	
7,000 – 7,999		6.4	8.4	7.8	4.8	8.8	9.2	5.5	6.6	
8,000 – 8,999		4.6	6.8	6.6	4.6	6.2	7.2	4.3	5.9	
9,000 – 9,999		3.5	5.8	6.3	4.9	4.4	5.7	3.4	5.3	
10,000 – 10,999		2.2	4.0	6.9	6.0	3.1	4.5	2.7	4.6	
11,000 – 11,999		1.7	3.4	6.8	6.4	2.5	3.9	2.4	4.4	
12,000 – 12,999		1.6	3.6	5.3	5.4	2.0	3.4	1.8	3.7	
13,000 – 13,999		1.0	2.4	4.6	5.1	1.6	3.0	1.5	3.3	
14,000 – 14,999		1.4	3.6	4.1	4.9	0.9	1.8	1.0	2.4	
15,000 dan ke atas 15,000 and above		2.8	9.8	22.1	46.0	6.8	20.8	5.3	20.0	

Nota/Note:

0.0 menunjukkan nilai yang kurang daripada 0.05 peratus

0.0 indicates a value less than 0.05 per cent

**Jadual 2.14: Peratusan isi rumah dan agihan pendapatan mengikut kelas pendapatan kasar isi rumah bulanan, negeri dan strata, Malaysia, 2022 (samb.)**  
 Table 2.14: Percentage of households and income share by monthly household gross income class, state and strata, Malaysia, 2022 (cont'd)

Kelas pendapatan kasar Gross income class (RM)	Jumlah Total								(%)
	Sarawak		W.P. Kuala Lumpur		W.P. Labuan		W.P. Putrajaya		
	Isi rumah Household	Agihan pendapatan Income share							
<b>Bilangan isi rumah ('000)</b> <i>Number of households ('000)</i>	596.8		553.0		21.6		30.9		
<b>Jumlah Total</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>1,999 dan ke bawah</b> <i>1,999 and below</i>	8.7	2.1	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>2,000 – 2,999</b>	15.0	5.8	1.9	0.4	3.6	1.1	0.3	0.1	
<b>3,000 – 3,999</b>	13.9	7.5	3.6	1.0	9.7	4.2	3.1	0.8	
<b>4,000 – 4,999</b>	12.6	8.8	6.1	2.1	11.1	6.1	7.7	2.7	
<b>5,000 – 5,999</b>	9.7	8.2	6.0	2.5	14.7	9.8	6.4	2.6	
<b>6,000 – 6,999</b>	8.2	8.2	7.8	3.8	12.7	10.0	7.3	3.5	
<b>7,000 – 7,999</b>	5.8	6.7	7.3	4.1	9.6	8.8	5.9	3.2	
<b>8,000 – 8,999</b>	5.1	6.7	7.7	4.9	8.3	8.5	9.8	6.2	
<b>9,000 – 9,999</b>	3.7	5.4	7.4	5.2	7.2	8.3	9.1	6.4	
<b>10,000 – 10,999</b>	3.5	5.7	6.6	5.2	4.6	5.9	7.7	6.0	
<b>11,000 – 11,999</b>	2.5	4.4	5.7	4.9	2.5	3.5	6.0	5.1	
<b>12,000 – 12,999</b>	1.9	3.7	5.5	5.2	3.6	5.4	3.5	3.3	
<b>13,000 – 13,999</b>	1.8	3.8	4.6	4.6	2.1	3.5	4.5	4.5	
<b>14,000 – 14,999</b>	1.4	3.0	3.4	3.7	1.6	2.8	2.3	2.5	
<b>15,000 dan ke atas</b> <i>15,000 and above</i>	6.2	20.0	26.0	52.4	8.7	22.1	26.4	53.1	

**Nota>Note:**

0.0 menunjukkan nilai yang kurang daripada 0.05 peratus

0.0 indicates a value less than 0.05 per cent

**Jadual 2.14: Peratusan isi rumah dan agihan pendapatan mengikut kelas pendapatan kasar isi rumah bulanan, negeri dan strata, Malaysia, 2022 (samb.)**  
 Table 2.14: Percentage of households and income share by monthly household gross income class, state and strata, Malaysia, 2022 (cont'd)

(RM)	Kelas pendapatan kasar Gross income class	Bandar Urban										(%)	
		Jumlah/Total		Johor		Kedah		Kelantan		Melaka			
		Isi rumah Household	Agihan pendapatan Income share										
Bilangan isi rumah ('000) Number of households ('000)	6,156.1	790.8			359.8			162.8			239.4		
Jumlah Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
1,999 dan ke bawah 1,999 and below	3.1	0.5	3.3	0.6	8.4	2.1	11.6	3.4	1.7	0.3			
2,000 – 2,999	7.0	1.9	6.7	1.9	15.4	6.5	19.6	9.1	9.4	2.9			
3,000 – 3,999	10.0	3.7	8.4	3.3	15.6	9.1	16.0	10.1	12.6	5.5			
4,000 – 4,999	10.2	4.9	10.5	5.2	14.2	10.6	15.4	12.6	12.2	6.7			
5,000 – 5,999	9.4	5.5	9.1	5.5	11.6	10.6	9.5	9.6	10.5	7.0			
6,000 – 6,999	8.4	5.8	8.7	6.2	8.0	8.6	6.0	7.2	9.0	7.1			
7,000 – 7,999	7.3	5.8	7.5	6.2	6.2	7.7	4.5	6.2	7.1	6.4			
8,000 – 8,999	6.4	5.8	7.9	7.4	4.8	6.8	3.4	5.3	5.9	6.1			
9,000 – 9,999	5.5	5.5	6.0	6.2	3.3	5.2	3.4	5.9	6.0	6.9			
10,000 – 10,999	5.0	5.5	5.5	6.3	2.6	4.6	1.6	3.1	3.8	4.8			
11,000 – 11,999	4.4	5.4	4.2	5.3	2.0	3.8	1.2	2.6	3.5	4.8			
12,000 – 12,999	3.6	4.8	3.7	5.1	1.6	3.2	1.0	2.2	3.1	4.7			
13,000 – 13,999	3.1	4.4	3.5	5.1	0.9	2.0	0.9	2.1	2.7	4.4			
14,000 – 14,999	2.7	3.9	2.7	4.3	1.2	2.9	1.2	3.2	1.8	3.1			
15,000 dan ke atas 15,000 and above	13.9	36.6	12.3	31.4	4.2	16.3	4.7	17.4	10.7	29.3			

**Jadual 2.14: Peratusan isi rumah dan agihan pendapatan mengikut kelas pendapatan kasar isi rumah bulanan, negeri dan strata, Malaysia, 2022 (samb.)**  
Table 2.14: Percentage of households and income share by monthly household gross income class, state and strata, Malaysia, 2022 (cont'd)

Kelas pendapatan kasar Gross income class (RM)	Bandar Urban								(%)	
	Negeri Sembilan		Pahang		Pulau Pinang		Perak			
	Isi rumah Household	Agihan pendapatan Income share								
<b>Bilangan isi rumah ('000) Number of households ('000)</b>	219.8		212.9		443.8		482.1			
<b>Jumlah Total</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>		
<b>1,999 dan ke bawah 1,999 and below</b>	2.5	0.6	3.6	0.9	2.7	0.5	7.6	1.9		
<b>2,000 – 2,999</b>	8.3	2.7	7.4	3.0	9.4	2.8	14.6	5.9		
<b>3,000 – 3,999</b>	16.9	7.7	19.6	10.7	10.5	4.4	16.6	9.4		
<b>4,000 – 4,999</b>	12.0	7.1	15.4	10.8	10.2	5.5	12.7	9.2		
<b>5,000 – 5,999</b>	9.8	7.1	12.5	10.7	10.6	6.9	10.7	9.4		
<b>6,000 – 6,999</b>	8.9	7.6	10.0	10.1	10.1	7.8	8.2	8.5		
<b>7,000 – 7,999</b>	7.0	6.8	7.1	8.2	8.0	7.1	6.9	8.3		
<b>8,000 – 8,999</b>	7.5	8.4	6.4	8.5	6.4	6.5	4.5	6.1		
<b>9,000 – 9,999</b>	4.4	5.5	4.2	6.3	5.3	5.9	3.9	6.0		
<b>10,000 – 10,999</b>	3.4	4.7	3.1	5.2	4.0	5.0	2.8	4.8		
<b>11,000 – 11,999</b>	3.1	4.7	1.7	3.1	3.7	5.1	2.5	4.7		
<b>12,000 – 12,999</b>	3.5	5.7	2.0	3.9	2.6	3.8	1.6	3.3		
<b>13,000 – 13,999</b>	2.2	3.9	1.8	3.8	2.7	4.4	1.3	2.8		
<b>14,000 – 14,999</b>	1.9	3.7	1.1	2.3	2.4	3.7	1.2	2.7		
<b>15,000 dan ke atas 15,000 and above</b>	8.6	23.8	4.1	12.5	11.4	30.6	4.9	17.0		

**Jadual 2.14: Peratusan isi rumah dan agihan pendapatan mengikut kelas pendapatan kasar isi rumah bulanan, negeri dan strata, Malaysia, 2022 (samb.)**  
Table 2.14: Percentage of households and income share by monthly household gross income class, state and strata, Malaysia, 2022 (cont'd)

Kelas pendapatan kasar Gross income class	(RM)	Bandar Urban								(%)
		Perlis		Selangor		Terengganu		Sabah		
		Isi rumah Household	Agihan pendapatan Income share							
<b>Bilangan isi rumah ('000)</b> <i>Number of households ('000)</i>		41.8		1,701.4		182.2		361.1		
<b>Jumlah Total</b>		<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>1,999 dan ke bawah</b> <i>1,999 and below</i>		7.0	1.8	0.3	0.0	1.3	0.3	6.0	1.4	
<b>2,000 – 2,999</b>		13.7	5.8	1.3	0.3	4.2	1.4	12.5	4.4	
<b>3,000 – 3,999</b>		14.5	8.2	4.9	1.4	12.0	5.3	14.0	6.9	
<b>4,000 – 4,999</b>		13.9	10.2	7.1	2.6	13.8	7.9	12.3	7.7	
<b>5,000 – 5,999</b>		12.6	11.1	7.9	3.5	14.2	9.8	10.7	8.2	
<b>6,000 – 6,999</b>		8.9	9.4	7.2	3.8	12.9	10.5	8.6	7.8	
<b>7,000 – 7,999</b>		6.8	8.3	7.7	4.7	9.4	8.9	6.6	6.9	
<b>8,000 – 8,999</b>		5.2	7.1	6.6	4.5	6.8	7.3	5.4	6.3	
<b>9,000 – 9,999</b>		4.0	6.3	6.3	4.9	4.5	5.3	4.1	5.4	
<b>10,000 – 10,999</b>		2.6	4.5	7.0	5.9	3.6	4.8	3.5	5.1	
<b>11,000 – 11,999</b>		1.8	3.3	6.9	6.4	2.8	4.0	3.3	5.2	
<b>12,000 – 12,999</b>		2.0	4.1	5.4	5.4	2.4	3.8	2.6	4.5	
<b>13,000 – 13,999</b>		1.6	3.6	4.6	5.0	1.8	3.1	1.9	3.6	
<b>14,000 – 14,999</b>		2.0	4.8	4.2	4.8	1.2	2.0	1.3	2.6	
<b>15,000 dan ke atas</b> <i>15,000 and above</i>		3.4	11.5	22.6	46.8	9.1	25.6	7.2	24.0	

**Nota/Note:**

0.0 menunjukkan nilai yang kurang daripada 0.05 peratus

0.0 indicates a value less than 0.05 per cent

**Jadual 2.14: Peratusan isi rumah dan agihan pendapatan mengikut kelas pendapatan kasar isi rumah bulanan, negeri dan strata, Malaysia, 2022 (samb.)**  
 Table 2.14: Percentage of households and income share by monthly household gross income class, state and strata, Malaysia, 2022 (cont'd)

Kelas pendapatan kasar Gross income class (RM)	Bandar Urban								(%)	
	Sarawak		W.P. Kuala Lumpur		W.P. Labuan		W.P. Putrajaya			
	Isi rumah Household	Agihan pendapatan Income share								
<b>Bilangan isi rumah ('000) Number of households ('000)</b>	354.3		553.0		20.0				30.9	
<b>Jumlah Total</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	
<b>1,999 dan ke bawah 1,999 and below</b>	3.9	0.8	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0			0.0	
<b>2,000 – 2,999</b>	10.1	3.3	1.9	0.4	3.7	1.2			0.4	
<b>3,000 – 3,999</b>	11.7	5.3	3.6	1.0	9.8	4.3			3.1	
<b>4,000 – 4,999</b>	11.8	6.8	6.1	2.1	10.6	5.9			7.7	
<b>5,000 – 5,999</b>	10.1	7.2	6.0	2.5	14.8	9.9			6.4	
<b>6,000 – 6,999</b>	9.6	8.0	7.8	3.8	12.8	10.1			7.3	
<b>7,000 – 7,999</b>	7.0	6.8	7.3	4.1	9.6	8.8			5.8	
<b>8,000 – 8,999</b>	6.3	6.9	7.8	4.9	8.5	8.8			9.8	
<b>9,000 – 9,999</b>	4.9	6.0	7.4	5.2	7.5	8.8			9.1	
<b>10,000 – 10,999</b>	4.8	6.4	6.6	5.2	4.7	6.0			7.7	
<b>11,000 – 11,999</b>	3.3	4.9	5.7	4.9	2.6	3.6			6.0	
<b>12,000 – 12,999</b>	2.7	4.4	5.5	5.2	3.5	5.4			3.5	
<b>13,000 – 13,999</b>	2.6	4.5	4.6	4.6	2.1	3.5			4.5	
<b>14,000 – 14,999</b>	2.0	3.8	3.4	3.7	1.6	2.9			2.3	
<b>15,000 dan ke atas 15,000 and above</b>	9.2	24.9	25.9	52.4	8.2	20.8			26.4	
									53.1	

**Nota>Note:**

**0.0 menunjukkan nilai yang kurang daripada 0.05 peratus**

*0.0 indicates a value less than 0.05 per cent*

**Jadual 2.14: Peratusan isi rumah dan agihan pendapatan mengikut kelas pendapatan kasar isi rumah bulanan, negeri dan strata, Malaysia, 2022 (samb.)**  
 Table 2.14: Percentage of households and income share by monthly household gross income class, state and strata, Malaysia, 2022 (cont'd)

(RM)	Kelas pendapatan kasar Gross income class	Luar bandar Rural										(%)	
		Jumlah/Total		Johor		Kedah		Kelantan		Melaka			
		Isi rumah Household	Agihan pendapatan Income share										
Bilangan isi rumah ('000) Number of households ('000)	1,753.1			208.6		174.5		195.0		22.6			
Jumlah Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
1,999 dan ke bawah 1,999 and below	11.3	3.4	6.1	1.6	10.6	3.5	19.4	6.8	2.5	0.8			
2,000 – 2,999	18.8	9.2	13.2	5.3	22.7	12.5	25.2	14.2	16.4	6.8			
3,000 – 3,999	18.3	12.3	13.5	7.4	19.9	15.0	18.4	14.4	14.0	8.0			
4,000 – 4,999	14.1	12.2	14.1	10.0	14.4	14.0	11.1	11.2	18.5	13.7			
5,000 – 5,999	10.2	10.9	11.6	10.0	10.5	12.5	6.9	8.6	12.7	11.3			
6,000 – 6,999	7.1	8.9	8.7	8.8	7.5	10.5	4.5	6.6	8.9	9.4			
7,000 – 7,999	4.9	7.1	6.6	7.8	4.3	6.9	3.2	5.5	7.1	8.7			
8,000 – 8,999	3.4	5.7	5.3	7.0	2.8	5.1	2.2	4.2	4.5	6.2			
9,000 – 9,999	2.9	5.3	5.1	7.6	1.9	3.9	1.8	3.9	2.9	4.5			
10,000 – 10,999	2.0	4.0	3.4	5.5	1.2	2.8	1.5	3.4	2.2	3.7			
11,000 – 11,999	1.5	3.4	2.6	4.7	1.1	2.7	1.1	2.8	2.1	4.0			
12,000 – 12,999	1.2	2.8	2.0	3.8	0.8	2.2	1.1	3.1	2.4	4.9			
13,000 – 13,999	0.9	2.5	2.1	4.4	0.4	1.3	0.5	1.6	0.9	1.9			
14,000 – 14,999	0.6	1.8	1.1	2.4	0.5	1.6	0.4	1.3	1.2	2.9			
15,000 dan ke atas 15,000 and above	2.8	10.5	4.6	13.7	1.4	5.5	2.7	12.4	3.7	13.2			

**Jadual 2.14: Peratusan isi rumah dan agihan pendapatan mengikut kelas pendapatan kasar isi rumah bulanan, negeri dan strata, Malaysia, 2022 (samb.)**  
 Table 2.14: Percentage of households and income share by monthly household gross income class, state and strata, Malaysia, 2022 (cont'd)

(RM)	Kelas pendapatan kasar Gross income class	Luar bandar Rural										(%)	
		Negeri Sembilan		Pahang		Pulau Pinang		Perak		Perlis			
		Isi rumah Household	Agihan pendapatan Income share										
<b>Bilangan isi rumah ('000)</b> <i>Number of households ('000)</i>		89.5		169.7		34.5		167.8		34.1			
<b>Jumlah Total</b>		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
<b>1,999 dan ke bawah</b> <i>1,999 and below</i>		11.6	4.1	4.6	1.5	7.0	1.7	15.6	5.3	9.3	2.8		
<b>2,000 – 2,999</b>		23.2	12.3	15.6	7.9	12.8	5.4	18.5	10.0	18.1	9.0		
<b>3,000 – 3,999</b>		19.6	14.3	24.8	17.4	14.0	8.1	21.3	16.1	15.6	10.6		
<b>4,000 – 4,999</b>		13.8	12.9	18.0	16.1	13.6	10.2	13.5	13.1	16.5	14.5		
<b>5,000 – 5,999</b>		9.0	10.3	12.1	13.3	12.9	11.8	9.5	11.3	11.8	12.5		
<b>6,000 – 6,999</b>		6.9	9.3	7.6	9.9	10.0	10.7	6.9	9.7	8.9	11.2		
<b>7,000 – 7,999</b>		3.8	5.9	5.6	8.3	6.7	8.4	4.2	6.7	5.9	8.6		
<b>8,000 – 8,999</b>		2.5	4.5	3.3	5.6	5.8	8.1	2.4	4.4	3.9	6.4		
<b>9,000 – 9,999</b>		2.5	4.9	2.3	4.3	4.8	7.5	2.7	5.6	2.8	5.0		
<b>10,000 – 10,999</b>		1.5	3.2	1.6	3.3	3.5	6.1	1.6	3.6	1.6	3.3		
<b>11,000 – 11,999</b>		1.3	3.1	1.3	3.0	2.3	4.4	0.9	2.2	1.6	3.6		
<b>12,000 – 12,999</b>		0.9	2.2	1.0	2.5	1.1	2.3	0.5	1.4	1.1	2.7		
<b>13,000 – 13,999</b>		0.6	1.7	0.6	1.6	1.1	2.5	0.4	1.2	0.3	0.8		
<b>14,000 – 14,999</b>		0.4	1.2	0.3	0.7	0.6	1.4	0.4	1.4	0.6	1.8		
<b>15,000 dan ke atas</b> <i>15,000 and above</i>		2.4	10.1	1.3	4.6	3.8	11.4	1.6	8.0	2.0	7.2		

**Jadual 2.14: Peratusan isi rumah dan agihan pendapatan mengikut kelas pendapatan kasar isi rumah bulanan, negeri dan strata, Malaysia, 2022 (samb.)**  
 Table 2.14: Percentage of households and income share by monthly household gross income class, state and strata, Malaysia, 2022 (cont'd)

Kelas pendapatan kasar Gross income class (RM)	Luar bandar Rural										(%)	
	Selangor		Terengganu		Sabah		Sarawak		W.P. Labuan			
	Isi rumah Household	Agihan pendapatan Income share										
<b>Bilangan isi rumah ('000) Number of households ('000)</b>	73.4		99.2		240.2		242.5		1.6			
<b>Jumlah Total</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>									
<b>1,999 dan ke bawah 1,999 and below</b>	0.5	0.1	3.1	0.8	15.6	5.3	15.8	5.2	0.0	0.0		
<b>2,000 – 2,999</b>	4.8	1.4	8.0	3.6	23.0	12.3	22.0	12.0	2.2	0.6		
<b>3,000 – 3,999</b>	12.2	5.1	19.5	11.4	17.7	13.1	17.1	12.9	8.6	3.5		
<b>4,000 – 4,999</b>	12.3	6.5	17.5	13.1	12.7	12.1	13.9	13.5	16.9	8.7		
<b>5,000 – 5,999</b>	12.1	7.8	14.7	13.3	8.9	10.5	9.0	10.8	14.0	8.6		
<b>6,000 – 6,999</b>	7.4	5.6	10.6	11.5	5.7	7.8	6.3	8.8	10.8	7.8		
<b>7,000 – 7,999</b>	7.9	6.9	7.9	9.8	3.8	6.1	4.0	6.4	9.7	8.2		
<b>8,000 – 8,999</b>	6.1	6.1	5.0	7.1	2.8	5.0	3.2	5.9	5.4	5.2		
<b>9,000 – 9,999</b>	5.1	5.8	4.2	6.6	2.5	5.1	1.9	3.9	3.2	3.4		
<b>10,000 – 10,999</b>	5.6	6.9	2.1	3.7	1.5	3.4	1.7	3.8	4.3	5.1		
<b>11,000 – 11,999</b>	4.1	5.5	1.9	3.7	1.0	2.5	1.3	3.4	2.2	2.7		
<b>12,000 – 12,999</b>	4.5	6.5	1.1	2.4	0.7	1.9	0.8	2.2	4.3	6.1		
<b>13,000 – 13,999</b>	3.4	5.4	1.2	2.8	0.9	2.6	0.7	2.1	2.2	3.3		
<b>14,000 – 14,999</b>	3.2	5.4	0.6	1.4	0.7	1.8	0.4	1.3	1.1	1.8		
<b>15,000 dan ke atas 15,000 and above</b>	10.8	25.0	2.6	8.8	2.5	10.5	1.9	7.8	15.1	35.0		

**Nota>Note:**

0.0 menunjukkan nilai yang kurang daripada 0.05 peratus

0.0 indicates a value less than 0.05 per cent

**Jadual 2.15: Peratusan agihan pendapatan kasar kumulatif, penengah dan purata mengikut kumpulan etnik ketua isi rumah dan strata, Malaysia, 2022**

Table 2.15: Cumulative percentage of gross income share, median and mean by ethnic group of head of household and strata, Malaysia, 2022

Kumpulan isi rumah Household group		Jumlah Total				
		Peratus agihan pendapatan kasar kumulatif Cumulative percentage of gross income share				
		Jumlah Total	Bumiputra	Cina Chinese	India Indians	Lain-lain Others
<b>Terendah</b> <i>Bottom</i>	<b>10%</b>	2.3	2.5	2.0	2.3	2.6
"	<b>20%</b>	5.8	6.3	5.3	6.0	6.5
"	<b>30%</b>	10.4	11.1	9.7	10.6	11.3
"	<b>40%</b>	16.0	16.9	15.4	16.3	17.1
"	<b>50%</b>	22.9	23.9	22.3	23.2	24.0
"	<b>60%</b>	31.1	32.3	30.7	31.3	32.1
"	<b>70%</b>	41.2	42.4	40.9	41.2	41.4
"	<b>80%</b>	53.6	54.9	53.3	53.2	53.0
"	<b>90%</b>	69.7	71.0	69.2	68.6	69.7
<b>Penengah (RM/Bulan)</b> <i>Median (RM/Month)</i>		6,338	5,793	8,167	6,627	4,339
<b>Purata (RM/Bulan)</b> <i>Mean (RM/Month)</i>		8,479	7,599	10,656	8,950	5,960

**Jadual 2.15: Peratusan agihan pendapatan kasar kumulatif, penengah dan purata mengikut kumpulan etnik ketua isi rumah dan strata, Malaysia, 2022 (samb.)**

Table 2.15: Cumulative percentage of gross income share, median and mean by ethnic group of head of household and strata, Malaysia, 2022  
(cont'd)

Kumpulan isi rumah Household group		Bandar Urban				
		Peratus agihan pendapatan kasar kumulatif Cumulative percentage of gross income share				
		Jumlah Total	Bumiputera	Cina Chinese	India Indians	Lain-lain Others
<b>Terendah</b> <i>Bottom</i>	<b>10%</b>	2.4	2.6	2.0	2.4	2.6
"	<b>20%</b>	6.1	6.5	5.4	6.0	6.1
"	<b>30%</b>	10.8	11.5	9.9	10.7	10.8
"	<b>40%</b>	16.6	17.6	15.6	16.5	16.4
"	<b>50%</b>	23.7	24.8	22.6	23.3	23.2
"	<b>60%</b>	32.1	33.4	31.1	31.5	31.3
"	<b>70%</b>	42.2	43.6	41.3	41.4	40.7
"	<b>80%</b>	54.6	56.1	53.6	53.3	52.7
"	<b>90%</b>	70.2	71.7	69.4	68.6	69.4
<b>Penengah (RM/Bulan)</b> <i>Median (RM/Month)</i>		7,243	6,803	8,490	6,809	4,907
<b>Purata (RM/Bulan)</b> <i>Mean (RM/Month)</i>		9,428	8,676	10,975	9,202	6,920

**Jadual 2.15: Peratusan agihan pendapatan kasar kumulatif, penengah dan purata mengikut kumpulan etnik ketua isi rumah dan strata, Malaysia, 2022 (samb.)**

Table 2.15: Cumulative percentage of gross income share, median and mean by ethnic group of head of household and strata, Malaysia, 2022  
(cont'd)

Kumpulan isi rumah Household group		Luar bandar Rural				
		Peratus agihan pendapatan kasar kumulatif Cumulative percentage of gross income share				
		Jumlah Total	Bumiputera	Cina Chinese	India Indians	Lain-lain Others
<b>Terendah</b> <i>Bottom</i>	<b>10%</b>	2.9	3.0	2.6	3.1	3.2
"	<b>20%</b>	7.2	7.3	6.3	7.4	7.7
"	<b>30%</b>	12.5	12.7	11.2	12.7	13.4
"	<b>40%</b>	18.8	19.0	17.1	19.1	19.8
"	<b>50%</b>	26.2	26.4	24.1	26.6	27.6
"	<b>60%</b>	34.8	35.1	32.5	35.5	37.0
"	<b>70%</b>	45.0	45.2	42.6	45.7	47.4
"	<b>80%</b>	57.2	57.5	55.1	57.9	59.3
"	<b>90%</b>	73.1	73.3	71.3	74.3	73.0
<b>Penengah (RM/Bulan)</b> <i>Median (RM/Month)</i>		4,094	4,062	4,580	4,244	4,017
<b>Purata (RM/Bulan)</b> <i>Mean (RM/Month)</i>		5,147	5,083	5,961	5,216	4,580

**Jadual 2.16: Pendapatan isi rumah kasar bulanan penengah dan purata mengikut sijil tertinggi diperoleh dan kumpulan etnik ketua isi rumah, Malaysia, 2022**

Table 2.16: Median and mean of monthly household gross income by highest certificate obtained and ethnic group of head of household, Malaysia, 2022

Sijil tertinggi diperoleh Highest certificate obtained	Penengah/Median					Purata/Mean					(RM)
	Jumlah Total	Bumiputera	Cina Chinese	India Indians	Lain-lain Others	Jumlah Total	Bumiputera	Cina Chinese	India Indians	Lain-lain Others	
Jumlah Total	6,338	5,793	8,167	6,627	4,339	8,479	7,599	10,656	8,950	5,960	
Ijazah Degree	12,382	11,796	13,581	12,001	10,481	15,470	14,305	17,271	16,268	11,904	
Diploma/Sijil Diploma/certificate	8,256	7,767	10,206	8,307	6,876	9,667	8,964	11,814	9,408	8,590	
STPM HSC	6,208	5,751	7,998	5,367	6,534	7,780	7,020	10,629	6,795	9,804	
SPM/SPMV MCE/MCVE	5,557	5,191	6,868	5,938	4,438	6,816	6,222	8,546	7,279	6,002	
PMR/SRP LSAE/LCE	4,483	4,146	5,578	5,026	3,225	5,673	4,961	7,119	6,483	4,593	
Tiada sijil No certificate	3,419	3,248	3,828	3,811	3,702	4,488	4,032	5,536	4,760	4,291	

**Jadual 2.17: Peratusan agihan pendapatan kasar kumulatif, penengah dan purata mengikut sijil tertinggi diperoleh ketua isi rumah, Malaysia, 2022**

Table 2.17: Cumulative percentage of gross income share, median and mean by highest certificate obtained of head of household, Malaysia, 2022

Kumpulan isi rumah Household group		Peratus agihan pendapatan kasar kumulatif Cumulative percentage of gross income share						
		Jumlah Total	Ijazah Degree	Diploma/ Sijil Diploma/ Certificate	STPM HSC	SPM/ SPMV MCE/ MCVE	PMR/ SRP LSAE/ LCE	Tiada sijil No certificate
<b>Terendah Bottom</b>	<b>10%</b>	2.3	2.9	3.3	3.0	3.2	3.0	2.8
"	<b>20%</b>	5.8	7.3	8.0	7.4	7.7	7.3	6.8
"	<b>30%</b>	10.4	12.8	13.8	12.7	13.2	12.5	11.8
"	<b>40%</b>	16.0	19.3	20.6	19.1	19.6	18.7	17.7
"	<b>50%</b>	22.9	26.8	28.5	26.5	27.2	26.0	24.7
"	<b>60%</b>	31.1	35.4	37.8	35.0	36.0	34.6	33.1
"	<b>70%</b>	41.2	45.2	48.5	45.1	46.3	44.8	42.9
"	<b>80%</b>	53.6	56.8	60.8	57.4	58.8	57.0	55.1
"	<b>90%</b>	69.7	71.4	75.7	73.3	74.3	72.6	70.9
<b>Penengah (RM/Bulan)</b> <i>Median</i>		6,338	12,382	8,256	6,208	5,557	4,483	3,419
<b>Purata (RM/Bulan)</b> <i>Mean</i>		8,479	15,470	9,667	7,780	6,816	5,673	4,488

**Jadual 2.18: Pendapatan isi rumah kasar bulanan penengah dan purata mengikut pekerjaan dan kumpulan etnik ketua isi rumah, Malaysia, 2022**  
Table 2.18: Median and mean of monthly household gross income by occupation and ethnic group of head of household, Malaysia, 2022

Pekerjaan Occupation	Penengah/Median					Purata/Mean					(RM)
	Jumlah Total	Bumiputera	Cina Chinese	India Indians	Lain-lain Others	Jumlah Total	Bumiputera	Cina Chinese	India Indians	Lain-lain Others	
Jumlah <i>Total</i>	6,338	5,793	8,167	6,627	4,339	8,479	7,599	10,656	8,950	5,960	
Pengurus <i>Managers</i>	12,943	11,507	14,111	12,944	10,448	17,073	15,628	18,232	17,742	11,429	
Profesional <i>Professionals</i>	11,514	11,172	12,220	11,291	11,746	13,556	12,824	14,890	14,008	12,635	
Juruteknik dan profesional <i>bersekutu</i> <i>Technician and associate professionals</i>	8,075	7,674	9,331	7,434	5,757	9,318	8,722	10,850	9,084	7,284	
Pekerja sokongan <i>perkeranian</i> <i>Clerical support workers</i>	6,323	6,272	6,655	6,271	6,876	7,292	7,167	7,727	7,301	6,818	
Pekerja perkhidmatan <i>dan jualan</i> <i>Service and sales workers</i>	5,327	5,138	6,219	5,304	4,456	6,518	6,220	7,457	6,854	6,296	
Pekerja mahir pertanian, <i>perhutanan dan perikanan</i> <i>Skilled agricultural, forestry and fishery workers</i>	4,210	4,043	5,893	4,938	4,339	5,159	4,860	7,209	6,446	4,924	
Pekerja kemahiran <i>dan pekerja pertukangan yang berkaitan</i> <i>Craft and related trades workers</i>	5,269	4,803	6,414	5,366	3,535	6,410	5,820	7,681	6,222	4,098	
Operator mesin dan loji, <i>dan pemasang</i> <i>Plant and machine-operators and assemblers</i>	5,656	5,437	6,400	6,214	5,608	6,595	6,309	7,378	7,259	7,172	
Pekerja asas <i>Elementary occupations</i>	4,116	4,032	4,770	4,370	3,881	4,970	4,827	5,779	5,422	4,047	
Pekerjaan yang tidak <i>dikelaskan di mana-mana</i> <i>Occupation not elsewhere classified</i>	3,248	3,278	3,232	3,242	2,650	4,361	4,438	4,229	4,306	4,168	

**Nota/Note:**

Klasifikasi pekerjaan berdasarkan Piawaian Pengelasan Pekerjaan Malaysia (MASCO) 2020

Occupation classification is based on Malaysia Standard Classification of Occupations (MASCO) 2020

Jadual 2.19: Peratusan agihan pendapatan kasar kumulatif, penengah dan purata mengikut pekerjaan ketua isi rumah, Malaysia, 2022

Table 2.19: Cumulative percentage of gross income share, median and mean by occupation of head of household, Malaysia, 2022

Kumpulan isi rumah Household group		Peratus agihan pendapatan kasar kumulatif Cumulative percentage of gross income share					
		Jumlah	Pengurus	Profesional	Juruteknik dan profesional bersekutu	Pekerja sokongan perkeranian	Pekerja perkhidmatan dan jualan
		Total	Managers	Professionals	Technician and associate professionals	Clerical support workers	Service and sales workers
Terendah <i>Bottom</i>	10%	2.3	2.5	3.2	3.6	3.9	3.3
"	20%	5.8	6.3	8.1	8.6	9.2	8.0
"	30%	10.4	11.1	14.0	14.6	15.4	13.6
"	40%	16.0	17.1	20.9	21.6	22.6	20.2
"	50%	22.9	24.1	28.9	29.7	30.8	27.8
"	60%	31.1	32.3	37.9	39.0	40.1	36.6
"	70%	41.2	41.9	48.2	49.7	50.7	47.0
"	80%	53.6	53.4	60.1	62.1	63.2	59.5
"	90%	69.7	68.3	74.8	76.9	78.2	75.2
Penengah (RM/Bulan) <i>Median (RM/Month)</i>		6,338	12,943	11,514	8,075	6,323	5,327
Purata (RM/Bulan) <i>Mean (RM/Month)</i>		8,479	17,073	13,556	9,318	7,292	6,518

**Nota/Note:**

Klasifikasi pekerjaan berdasarkan Piawaian Pengelasan Pekerjaan Malaysia (MASCO) 2020

Occupation classification is based on Malaysia Standard Classification of Occupations (MASCO) 2020

**Jadual 2.19: Peratusan agihan pendapatan kumulatif, penengah dan purata mengikut pekerjaan ketua isi rumah, Malaysia, 2022 (samb.)**  
 Table 2.19: Cumulative percentage of income share, median and mean by occupation of head of household, Malaysia, 2022 (cont'd)

Kumpulan isi rumah Household group		Peratus agihan pendapatan kasar kumulatif Cumulative percentage of gross income share				
		Pekerja mahir pertanian, perhutanan dan perikanan Skilled agricultural, forestry and fishery workers	Pekerja kemahiran dan pekerja pertukangan yang berkaitan Craft and related trades workers	Operator mesin dan loji, dan pemasang Plant and machine-operators and assemblers	Pekerja asas Elementary occupations	Pekerjaan yang tidak dikelaskan di mana-mana Occupation not elsewhere classified
Terendah Bottom	10%	3.3	3.3	3.8	3.5	2.8
"	20%	7.8	7.9	8.8	8.3	6.7
"	30%	13.3	13.5	14.8	14.1	11.5
"	40%	19.8	20.1	21.8	20.8	17.3
"	50%	27.4	27.6	29.9	28.5	24.2
"	60%	36.2	36.5	39.0	37.4	32.3
"	70%	46.6	47.0	49.7	47.7	42.0
"	80%	58.9	59.7	62.2	60.0	54.2
"	90%	74.5	75.3	77.5	75.4	70.5
<b>Penengah (RM/Bulan)</b> <i>Median (RM/Month)</i>		4,210	5,269	5,656	4,116	3,248
<b>Purata (RM/Bulan)</b> <i>Mean (RM/Month)</i>		5,159	6,410	6,595	4,970	4,361

**Nota>Note:**

Klasifikasi pekerjaan berdasarkan Piawaian Pengelasan Pekerjaan Malaysia (MASCO) 2020  
 Occupation classification is based on Malaysia Standard Classification of Occupations (MASCO) 2020

**Jadual 2.20: Pendapatan isi rumah kasar bulanan penengah dan purata mengikut industri dan kumpulan etnik ketua isi rumah, Malaysia, 2022**  
Table 2.20: Median and mean of monthly household gross income by industry and ethnic group of head of household, Malaysia, 2022

Industri Industry	Penengah/Median					Purata/Mean					(RM)
	Jumlah Total	Bumiputera	Cina Chinese	India Indians	Lain-lain Others	Jumlah Total	Bumiputera	Cina Chinese	India Indians	Lain-lain Others	
Jumlah <i>Total</i>	6,338	5,793	8,167	6,627	4,339	8,479	7,599	10,656	8,950	5,960	
Pertanian, perhutanan dan perikanan <i>Agriculture, forestry and fishing</i>	4,121	3,936	5,982	4,482	4,258	5,210	4,825	7,617	6,132	4,837	
Perlombongan dan pengkuarian <i>Mining and quarrying</i>	8,794	8,381	11,309	9,765	3,938	12,494	11,863	17,347	13,288	5,811	
Pembuatan <i>Manufacturing</i>	7,163	6,305	9,372	7,105	4,775	9,006	7,791	11,718	8,625	6,613	
Bekalan elektrik, gas, wap dan pendingin udara <i>Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply</i>	7,645	7,508	11,732	7,486	-	9,223	9,020	11,768	9,001	-	
Bekalan air; pembentungan, pengurusan sisa dan aktiviti pemulihian <i>Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities</i>	6,019	5,771	8,613	5,971	2,572	7,784	7,212	10,118	8,033	2,572	
Pembinaan <i>Construction</i>	6,725	5,625	9,620	7,671	3,301	9,146	7,693	12,349	9,962	5,144	
Perdagangan borong dan runcit; pembaikan kenderaan bermotor dan motosikal <i>Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles</i>	6,540	5,512	8,523	6,197	4,998	8,825	7,420	10,833	8,075	6,129	
Pengangkutan dan penyimpanan <i>Transportation and storage</i>	6,700	6,327	8,339	7,027	6,538	8,530	7,884	10,963	8,741	7,019	
Penginapan dan aktiviti perkhidmatan makanan dan minuman <i>Accommodation and food and beverages service activities</i>	5,903	5,490	7,089	6,511	7,704	7,752	6,926	9,704	8,091	11,225	
Maklumat dan komunikasi <i>Information and communication</i>	11,709	10,841	13,038	11,079	22,541	14,001	12,961	15,577	13,449	23,220	
Aktiviti kewangan dan insurans/takaful <i>Financial and insurance/takaful activities</i>	11,504	11,333	12,181	11,215	5,333	14,594	13,703	15,976	13,739	5,333	

**Nota/Notes:**

Klasifikasi industri berdasarkan Piawaian Klasifikasi Industri Malaysia (MSIC) 2008

Industry classification is based on Malaysia Standard Industrial Classification (MSIC) 2008

- : Tiada/kosong/tiada kes

NIL/blank/no case

**Jadual 2.20: Pendapatan isi rumah kasar bulanan penengah dan purata mengikut industri dan kumpulan etnik ketua isi rumah, Malaysia, 2022 (samb.)**  
 Table 2.20: Median and mean of monthly household gross income by industry and ethnic group of head of household, Malaysia, 2022 (cont'd)

Industri Industry	Penengah/Median					Purata/Mean					(RM)
	Jumlah Total	Bumiputera	Cina Chinese	India Indians	Lain-lain Others	Jumlah Total	Bumiputera	Cina Chinese	India Indians	Lain-lain Others	
Aktiviti harta tanah <i>Real estate activities</i>	11,792	10,981	12,492	11,405	-	16,531	15,002	15,415	36,334	-	
Aktiviti profesional, saintifik dan teknikal <i>Professional, scientific and technical activities</i>	11,028	9,329	12,921	10,519	17,964	13,727	11,997	15,745	14,828	15,653	
Aktiviti pentadbiran dan khidmat sokongan <i>Administrative and support service activities</i>	5,023	4,673	8,542	5,203	4,120	6,739	6,082	10,781	6,809	5,691	
Pentadbiran awam dan pertahanan; aktiviti keselamatan sosial wajib <i>Public administration and defence; compulsory social security</i>	7,206	7,085	11,315	7,217	6,534	8,504	8,276	13,151	9,984	7,604	
Pendidikan <i>Education</i>	9,804	9,889	9,434	8,911	8,829	10,882	10,952	10,795	10,089	8,222	
Aktiviti kesihatan kemanusiaan dan kerja sosial <i>Human health and social work activities</i>	7,728	7,025	11,286	9,372	3,275	10,927	8,967	17,341	13,468	3,040	
Kesenian, hiburan dan rekreasi <i>Arts, entertainment and recreation</i>	8,528	7,581	10,290	9,386	3,140	9,900	9,132	12,547	9,976	3,140	
Aktiviti perkhidmatan lain <i>Other service activities</i>	5,920	5,108	6,873	5,833	3,988	7,569	6,894	8,679	6,939	4,099	
Aktiviti isi rumah sebagai majikan, aktiviti mengeluarkan barangan dan perkhidmatan yang tidak dapat dibezakan oleh isi rumah untuk kegunaan sendiri <i>Activities of households as employers; undifferentiated goods and services producing activities of households for own use</i>	3,776	3,793	3,425	3,044	4,155	4,870	4,678	7,085	4,193	4,155	
Organisasi dan badan di luar wilayah <i>Extra-territorial organisations and bodies</i>	5,418	4,595	-	17,763	-	8,602	7,065	-	17,763	-	
Industri yang tidak dikelaskan di mana-mana <i>Industry not elsewhere classified</i>	3,248	3,278	3,232	3,242	2,650	4,361	4,438	4,229	4,306	4,168	

**Nota/Notes:**

**Klasifikasi industri berdasarkan Piawaian Klasifikasi Industri Malaysia (MSIC) 2008**

*Industry classification is based on Malaysia Standard Industrial Classification (MSIC) 2008*

- : Tiada/kosong/tiada kes

Nil/blank/no case

Jadual 2.21: Peratusan agihan pendapatan kasar kumulatif, penengah dan purata mengikut industri ketua isi rumah, Malaysia, 2022

Table 2.21: Cumulative percentage of gross income share, median and mean by industry of head of household, Malaysia, 2022

Kumpulan isi rumah Household group	Jumlah	Peratus agihan pendapatan kasar kumulatif Cumulative percentage of gross income share					
		Pertanian, perhutanan dan perikanan	Perlombongan dan pengkuarian	Pembuatan	Bekalan elektrik, gas, wap dan pendingin udara	Bekalan air; pembentangan, pengurusan sisa dan aktiviti pemulihian	
		Total	Agriculture, forestry and fishing	Mining and quarrying	Manufacturing	Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	
Terendah <i>Bottom</i>	10%	2.3	3.2	2.4	2.9	3.3	2.9
"	20%	5.8	7.6	6.0	7.1	7.9	7.1
"	30%	10.4	12.9	10.5	12.3	13.2	11.9
"	40%	16.0	19.2	15.9	18.4	19.6	18.0
"	50%	22.9	26.6	22.4	25.8	27.1	25.1
"	60%	31.1	35.1	30.1	34.4	36.3	33.6
"	70%	41.2	45.2	39.4	44.5	47.2	43.4
"	80%	53.6	57.2	51.2	56.7	60.0	55.3
"	90%	69.7	72.6	66.4	72.0	75.1	71.0
Penengah (RM/Bulan) <i>Median (RM/Month)</i>	6,338	4,121	8,794	7,163	7,645	6,019	
Purata (RM/Bulan) <i>Mean (RM/Month)</i>	8,479	5,210	12,494	9,006	9,223	7,784	

**Nota>Note:**

Klasifikasi industri berdasarkan Piawaian Klasifikasi Industri Malaysia (MSIC) 2008

Industry classification is based on Malaysia Standard Industrial Classification (MSIC) 2008

**Jadual 2.21: Peratusan agihan pendapatan kasar kumulatif, penengah dan purata mengikut industri ketua isi rumah, Malaysia, 2022 (samb.)**  
 Table 2.21: Cumulative percentage of gross income share, median and mean by industry of head of household, Malaysia, 2022 (cont'd)

Kumpulan isi rumah Household group	Peratus agihan pendapatan kasar kumulatif Cumulative percentage of gross income share						
	Pembinaan Construction	Perdagangan borong dan runcit; pemberian kenderaan bermotor dan motosikal Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	Pengangkutan dan penyimpanan Transportation and storage	Penginapan dan aktiviti perkhidmatan makanan dan minuman Accommodation and food and beverages service activities	Maklumat dan komunikasi Information and communication	Aktiviti kewangan dan insurans/takaful Financial and insurance/takaful activities	
Terendah <i>Bottom</i>	10%	2.5	2.7	3.1	2.9	3.1	3.0
"	20%	6.0	6.6	7.4	6.9	7.5	7.4
"	30%	10.4	11.4	12.8	11.9	13.0	12.9
"	40%	15.8	17.1	19.1	17.8	19.6	19.4
"	50%	22.5	24.0	26.4	24.9	27.5	26.9
"	60%	30.6	32.1	34.9	33.1	36.5	35.3
"	70%	40.6	42.0	45.1	43.1	46.6	45.1
"	80%	53.2	54.1	57.2	55.3	58.6	56.8
"	90%	69.5	69.5	72.0	71.2	74.1	71.9
<b>Penengah (RM/Bulan) Median (RM/Month)</b>	6,725	6,540	6,700	5,903	11,709	11,504	
<b>Purata (RM/Bulan) Mean (RM/Month)</b>	9,146	8,825	8,530	7,752	14,001	14,594	

**Nota>Note:**

Klasifikasi industri berdasarkan Piawaian Klasifikasi Industri Malaysia (MSIC) 2008  
 Industry classification is based on Malaysia Standard Industrial Classification (MSIC) 2008

**Jadual 2.21: Peratusan agihan pendapatan kasar kumulatif, penengah dan purata mengikut industri ketua isi rumah, Malaysia, 2022 (samb.)**  
 Table 2.21: Cumulative percentage of gross income share, median and mean by industry of head of household, Malaysia, 2022 (cont'd)

Kumpulan isi rumah Household group	Peratus agihan pendapatan kumulatif Cumulative percentage of income share						
	Aktiviti harta tanah	Aktiviti profesional, saintifik dan teknikal	Aktiviti pentadbiran dan khidmat sokongan	Pentadbiran awam dan pertahanan; aktiviti keselamatan sosial wajib	Pendidikan	Aktiviti kesihatan kemanusiaan dan kerja sosial	
	Real estate activities	Professional, scientific and technical activities	Administrative and support service activities	Public administration and defence; compulsory social security	Education	Human health and social work activities	
<b>Terendah Bottom</b>	<b>10%</b>	2.6	2.9	3.2	3.6	3.2	2.4
"	<b>20%</b>	6.4	7.1	7.4	8.5	7.9	6.0
"	<b>30%</b>	11.3	12.3	12.4	14.3	13.9	10.5
"	<b>40%</b>	17.1	18.5	18.3	21.1	21.1	15.9
"	<b>50%</b>	23.8	25.9	25.2	29.0	29.5	22.4
"	<b>60%</b>	31.8	34.6	33.3	38.1	39.2	30.2
"	<b>70%</b>	40.5	44.6	42.9	48.6	50.4	39.3
"	<b>80%</b>	51.2	56.6	54.8	61.0	63.2	50.3
"	<b>90%</b>	64.9	71.8	70.6	76.0	78.5	65.1
<b>Penengah (RM/Bulan) Median (RM/Month)</b>	11,792	11,028	5,023	7,206	9,804	7,728	
<b>Purata (RM/Bulan) Mean (RM/Month)</b>	16,531	13,727	6,739	8,504	10,882	10,927	

**Nota>Note:**

Klasifikasi industri berdasarkan Piawaian Klasifikasi Industri Malaysia (MSIC) 2008

Industry classification is based on Malaysia Standard Industrial Classification (MSIC) 2008

**Jadual 2.21: Peratusan agihan pendapatan kasar kumulatif, penengah dan purata mengikut industri ketua isi rumah, Malaysia, 2022 (samb.)**  
 Table 2.21: Cumulative percentage of gross income share, median and mean by industry of head of household, Malaysia, 2022 (cont'd)

Kumpulan isi rumah Household group	Peratus agihan pendapatan kasar kumulatif Cumulative percentage of gross income share					
	Kesenian, hiburan dan rekreasi	Aktiviti perkhidmatan lain	Aktiviti isi rumah sebagai majikan, aktiviti mengeluarkan barang dan perkhidmatan yang tidak dapat dibezakan oleh isi rumah untuk kegunaan sendiri	Organisasi dan badan di luar wilayah	Industri yang tidak dikelaskan di mana-mana	
	Arts, entertainment and recreation	Other service activities	Activities of households as employers; undifferentiated goods and services producing activities of households for own use	Extra- territorial organisations and bodies	Industry not elsewhere classified	
<b>Terendah Bottom</b>	<b>10%</b>	2.8	2.7	3.5	5.0	2.8
"	<b>20%</b>	6.8	6.9	8.3	15.3	6.7
"	<b>30%</b>	11.9	12.0	14.1	15.3	11.5
"	<b>40%</b>	18.4	18.3	20.2	22.9	17.3
"	<b>50%</b>	25.9	25.5	27.4	24.7	24.2
"	<b>60%</b>	35.1	34.0	35.4	70.3	32.3
"	<b>70%</b>	45.7	43.7	45.3	70.3	42.0
"	<b>80%</b>	58.2	55.9	56.8	70.3	54.2
"	<b>90%</b>	72.7	71.3	73.9	100.0	70.5
<b>Penengah (RM/Bulan) Median (RM/Month)</b>	8,528	5,920	3,776	5,418	3,248	
<b>Purata (RM/Bulan) Mean (RM/Month)</b>	9,900	7,569	4,870	8,602	4,361	

**Nota>Note:**

Klasifikasi industri berdasarkan Piawaian Klasifikasi Industri Malaysia (MSIC) 2008  
 Industry classification is based on Malaysia Standard Industrial Classification (MSIC) 2008

**STATISTIK PENDAPATAN  
ISI RUMAH BOLEH GUNA**

*STATISTICS ON HOUSEHOLD  
DISPOSABLE INCOME*

LAPORAN SURVEI  
**PENDAPATAN  
ISI RUMAH 2022**

*HOUSEHOLD INCOME SURVEY REPORT*

**Muka surat ini sengaja dibiarkan kosong**  
*This page is deliberately left blank*

**Jadual 3.1: Pendapatan isi rumah boleh guna bulanan penengah mengikut bilangan penerima pendapatan dan strata, Malaysia, 2019 dan 2022**  
Table 3.1: Median of monthly household disposable income by number of income recipient and strata, Malaysia, 2019 and 2022

Bilangan penerima pendapatan Number of income recipient	Penengah/Median						(RM)
	2019			2022			
	Jumlah Total	Bandar Urban	Luar Bandar Rural	Jumlah Total	Bandar Urban	Luar Bandar Rural	
1 penerima/recipient	3,552	3,920	2,608	3,731	4,242	2,622	
2 penerima/recipients	6,355	6,883	4,329	6,742	7,441	4,369	
3 penerima/recipients	7,395	7,969	5,475	7,513	8,248	5,547	
4 penerima dan lebih recipients and more	9,471	10,160	7,103	9,433	10,260	7,180	

**Jadual 3.2: Pendapatan isi rumah boleh guna bulanan purata mengikut bilangan penerima pendapatan dan strata, Malaysia, 2019 dan 2022**  
Table 3.2: Mean of monthly household disposable income by number of income recipient and strata, Malaysia, 2019 and 2022

Bilangan penerima pendapatan Number of income recipient	Purata/Mean						(RM)
	2019			2022			
	Jumlah Total	Bandar Urban	Luar Bandar Rural	Jumlah Total	Bandar Urban	Luar Bandar Rural	
1 penerima/recipient	4,747	5,209	3,167	5,023	5,645	3,124	
2 penerima/recipients	7,821	8,326	5,471	8,296	8,970	5,410	
3 penerima/recipients	9,366	10,021	6,670	9,323	10,152	6,581	
4 penerima dan lebih recipients and more	12,057	12,869	8,413	11,748	12,754	8,423	

**Jadual 3.3: Pendapatan isi rumah boleh guna bulanan penengah mengikut bilangan penerima pendapatan dan kumpulan etnik ketua isi rumah, Malaysia, 2019 and 2022**

Table 3.3: Median of monthly household disposable income by number of income recipient and ethnic group of head of household, Malaysia, 2019 and 2022

(RM)

Bilangan penerima pendapatan Number of income recipient	Penengah/Median							
	2019				2022			
	Bumiputera	Cina Chinese	India Indians	Lain-lain Others	Bumiputera	Cina Chinese	India Indians	Lain-lain Others
1 penerima/recipient	3,233	4,476	3,673	2,763	3,340	4,908	3,944	2,568
2 penerima/recipients	5,854	8,340	5,955	4,003	6,196	8,651	6,520	4,453
3 penerima/recipients	6,735	10,126	7,775	5,383	6,921	10,080	7,729	5,715
4 penerima dan lebih recipients and more	8,778	13,649	10,256	6,226	8,901	11,352	9,717	9,192

**Jadual 3.3: Pendapatan isi rumah boleh guna bulanan purata mengikut bilangan penerima pendapatan dan kumpulan etnik ketua isi rumah, Malaysia, 2019 and 2022**

Table 3.4: Mean of monthly household disposable income by number of income recipient and ethnic group of head of household, Malaysia, 2019 and 2022

(RM)

Bilangan penerima pendapatan Number of income recipient	Purata/Mean							
	2019				2022			
	Bumiputera	Cina Chinese	India Indians	Lain-lain Others	Bumiputera	Cina Chinese	India Indians	Lain-lain Others
1 penerima/recipient	4,078	6,071	5,062	3,982	4,330	6,460	5,353	3,238
2 penerima/recipients	7,125	9,923	7,687	5,370	7,541	10,483	8,451	6,126
3 penerima/recipients	8,293	12,575	10,005	7,209	8,469	12,059	9,316	6,374
4 penerima dan lebih recipients and more	10,821	16,922	13,232	8,487	10,781	15,020	12,477	11,680

**Jadual 3.5: Pendapatan isi rumah boleh guna bulanan penengah, purata dan kadar pertumbuhan tahunan dikompaun mengikut negeri, Malaysia, 2019 dan 2022**

Table 3.5: Median, mean and compounded annual growth rate of monthly household disposable income by state, Malaysia, 2019 and 2022

Negeri State	Penengah/Median			Purata/Mean		
			Kadar pertumbuhan tahunan dikompaun Compounded annual growth rate 2019 – 2022 (%)			Kadar pertumbuhan tahunan dikompaun Compounded annual growth rate 2019 – 2022 (%)
	(RM)	(RM)		2019	2022	
Malaysia	5,116	5,413	1.9	6,764	7,111	1.7
Johor	5,516	5,899	2.2	6,923	7,251	1.5
Kedah	3,885	3,821	(0.6)	4,984	4,815	(1.1)
Kelantan	3,309	3,156	(1.6)	4,516	4,320	(1.5)
Melaka	5,354	5,336	(0.1)	6,892	6,996	0.5
Negeri Sembilan	4,327	4,472	1.1	5,841	5,701	(0.8)
Pahang	3,986	4,222	1.9	5,035	5,143	0.7
Pulau Pinang	5,397	5,522	0.8	6,749	6,903	0.8
Perak	3,803	3,804	0.0	4,920	4,920	0.0
Perlis	4,282	4,362	0.6	5,183	5,259	0.5
Selangor	6,837	8,187	6.0	8,826	10,008	4.2
Terengganu	5,038	5,224	1.2	6,122	6,433	1.7
Sabah	3,788	3,987	1.7	5,105	5,334	1.5
Sarawak	3,994	4,272	2.2	5,218	5,548	2.0
W.P. Kuala Lumpur	8,834	8,259	(2.2)	11,102	10,540	(1.7)
W.P. Labuan	6,083	5,580	(2.9)	7,329	6,643	(3.3)
W.P. Putrajaya	9,045	8,869	(0.7)	11,333	11,277	(0.2)

**Jadual 3.6: Pendapatan isi rumah boleh guna per kapita bulanan penengah, purata dan kadar pertumbuhan tahunan dikompaun mengikut negeri, Malaysia, 2019 dan 2022**

Table 3.6: Median, mean and compounded annual growth rate of monthly per capita household disposable income by state, Malaysia, 2019 and 2022

Negeri State	Penengah/Median			Purata/Mean		
	(RM)		Kadar pertumbuhan tahunan dikompaun Compounded annual growth rate 2019 – 2022 (%)	(RM)		Kadar pertumbuhan tahunan dikompaun Compounded annual growth rate 2019 – 2022 (%)
	2019	2022		2019	2022	
Malaysia	1,505	1,613	2.3	2,053	2,205	2.4
Johor	1,631	1,713	1.6	2,105	2,277	2.6
Kedah	1,156	1,124	(0.9)	1,525	1,441	(1.9)
Kelantan	897	887	(0.4)	1,211	1,133	(2.2)
Melaka	1,531	1,566	0.8	2,018	2,022	0.1
Negeri Sembilan	1,377	1,428	1.2	1,791	1,761	(0.6)
Pahang	1,253	1,339	2.2	1,563	1,601	0.8
Pulau Pinang	1,721	1,906	3.4	2,195	2,393	2.9
Perak	1,288	1,243	(1.2)	1,607	1,577	(0.6)
Perlis	1,259	1,242	(0.5)	1,521	1,517	(0.1)
Selangor	1,926	2,339	6.5	2,574	3,065	5.8
Terengganu	1,188	1,264	2.1	1,513	1,612	2.1
Sabah	981	1,066	2.8	1,404	1,562	3.6
Sarawak	1,180	1,245	1.8	1,612	1,678	1.3
W.P. Kuala Lumpur	2,873	2,771	(1.2)	3,844	3,686	(1.4)
W.P. Labuan	1,541	1,542	0.0	1,961	1,983	0.4
W.P. Putrajaya	2,726	2,601	(1.6)	3,540	3,434	(1.0)

**Jadual 3.7: Pendapatan isi rumah boleh guna bulanan penengah mengikut kumpulan etnik ketua isi rumah, jantina dan strata, Malaysia, 2022**  
Table 3.7: Median of monthly household disposable income by ethnic group of head of household, sex and strata, Malaysia, 2022

Kumpulan etnik Ethnic group	Penengah/Median										(RM)
	Jumlah Total			Bandar Urban			Luar Bandar Rural			(RM)	
	Jumlah Total	Lelaki Male	Perempuan Female	Jumlah Total	Lelaki Male	Perempuan Female	Jumlah Total	Lelaki Male	Perempuan Female		
Jumlah Total	5,413	5,644	4,457	6,101	6,378	4,943	3,605	3,722	3,067		
Bumiputera	4,985	5,144	4,222	5,765	5,961	4,853	3,574	3,690	3,085		
Cina/Chinese	6,825	7,266	5,163	7,053	7,501	5,339	4,015	4,226	2,919		
India/Indians	5,576	5,902	4,285	5,733	6,078	4,469	3,557	3,746	2,798		
Lain-lain/Others	3,864	4,142	3,369	4,479	4,735	3,606	3,307	3,436	2,687		

**Jadual 3.8: Pendapatan isi rumah boleh guna bulanan purata mengikut kumpulan etnik ketua isi rumah, jantina dan strata, Malaysia, 2022**  
Table 3.8: Mean of monthly household disposable income by ethnic group of head of household, sex and strata, Malaysia, 2022

Kumpulan etnik Ethnic group	Purata/Mean										(RM)
	Jumlah Total			Bandar Urban			Luar Bandar Rural			(RM)	
	Jumlah Total	Lelaki Male	Perempuan Female	Jumlah Total	Lelaki Male	Perempuan Female	Jumlah Total	Lelaki Male	Perempuan Female		
Jumlah Total	7,111	7,412	5,677	7,838	8,173	6,218	4,558	4,707	3,888		
Bumiputera	6,456	6,686	5,347	7,290	7,544	6,026	4,508	4,644	3,899		
Cina/Chinese	8,762	9,233	6,448	9,000	9,494	6,601	5,247	5,482	3,939		
India/Indians	7,356	7,702	6,021	7,553	7,891	6,222	4,445	4,732	3,567		
Lain-lain/Others	5,097	5,432	4,073	5,890	6,340	4,503	3,958	4,122	3,463		

**Jadual 3.9: Pendapatan isi rumah boleh guna bulanan penengah dan purata mengikut negeri dan jantina ketua isi rumah, Malaysia, 2022**  
Table 3.9: Median and mean of monthly household disposable income by state and sex of head of household, Malaysia, 2022

Negeri State	Penengah/Median			Purata/Mean		
	Jumlah Total	Lelaki Male	Perempuan Female	Jumlah Total	Lelaki Male	Perempuan Female
<b>MALAYSIA</b>	<b>5,413</b>	<b>5,644</b>	<b>4,457</b>	<b>7,111</b>	<b>7,412</b>	<b>5,677</b>
Johor	5,899	6,077	5,013	7,251	7,452	6,179
Kedah	3,821	3,948	2,990	4,815	4,995	3,943
Kelantan	3,156	3,253	2,773	4,320	4,448	3,847
Melaka	5,336	5,562	4,397	6,996	7,329	5,496
Negeri Sembilan	4,472	4,678	3,658	5,701	5,974	4,679
Pahang	4,222	4,314	3,845	5,143	5,276	4,450
Pulau Pinang	5,522	5,799	4,724	6,903	7,257	5,615
Perak	3,804	3,995	3,138	4,920	5,157	4,016
Perlis	4,362	4,558	3,638	5,259	5,465	4,498
Selangor	8,187	8,424	6,606	10,008	10,288	8,229
Terengganu	5,224	5,260	4,987	6,433	6,542	5,820
Sabah	3,987	4,076	3,773	5,334	5,483	4,791
Sarawak	4,272	4,362	3,914	5,548	5,715	4,926
W.P. Kuala Lumpur	8,259	8,472	6,884	10,540	10,896	8,228
W.P. Labuan	5,580	5,578	5,593	6,643	6,712	6,283
W.P. Putrajaya	8,869	9,389	6,395	11,277	11,971	8,185

**Jadual 3.10: Pendapatan isi rumah boleh guna bulanan penengah dan purata mengikut kumpulan umur ketua isi rumah, Malaysia, 2022**  
 Table 3.10: Median and mean of monthly household disposable income by age group of head of household, Malaysia, 2022

Kumpulan umur Age group	Penengah Median	Purata Mean	(RM)
<b>Jumlah</b> <i>Total</i>	<b>5,413</b>	<b>7,111</b>	
15 – 24	3,976	4,609	
25 – 29	4,824	5,732	
30 – 34	5,540	6,624	
35 – 39	6,148	7,432	
40 – 44	<b>6,295</b>	<b>7,910</b>	
45 – 64	5868	7931	
<b>65 dan lebih and above</b>	<b>3,349</b>	<b>4,808</b>	

**Jadual 3.11: Peratusan isi rumah dan agihan pendapatan mengikut kelas pendapatan boleh guna isi rumah bulanan, kumpulan etnik ketua isi rumah dan strata, Malaysia, 2022**

Table 3.11: Percentage of households and income share by monthly household disposable income class, ethnic group of head of household and strata, Malaysia, 2022

Kelas pendapatan boleh guna Disposable income class (RM)	Jumlah Total										(%)	
	Jumlah/Total		Bumiputra		Cina/Chinese		India/Indians		Lain-lain/Others			
	Isi rumah Household	Agihan pendapatan Income share										
<b>Bilangan isi rumah ('000) Number of households ('000)</b>	7,909.2		5,253.1		2,024.6		605.5		26.0			
<b>Jumlah Total</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>										
<b>1,999 dan ke bawah 1,999 and below</b>	7.3	1.6	8.2	2.0	5.1	0.9	6.0	1.3	14.9	4.2		
<b>2,000 – 2,999</b>	12.7	4.5	14.2	5.5	8.8	2.5	12.5	4.3	21.4	10.4		
<b>3,000 – 3,999</b>	13.7	6.8	15.1	8.2	10.5	4.2	12.6	6.0	14.6	10.0		
<b>4,000 – 4,999</b>	12.0	7.5	12.7	8.8	9.9	5.1	12.3	7.5	15.2	13.3		
<b>5,000 – 5,999</b>	9.9	7.7	10.2	8.7	8.9	5.6	11.1	8.3	8.2	8.9		
<b>6,000 – 6,999</b>	7.9	7.2	7.8	7.8	8.2	6.1	7.9	6.9	8.0	10.2		
<b>7,000 – 7,999</b>	6.5	6.9	6.2	7.2	7.4	6.4	6.6	6.7	3.3	4.9		
<b>8,000 – 8,999</b>	5.6	6.6	5.2	6.8	6.4	6.3	6.2	7.1	1.5	2.5		
<b>9,000 – 9,999</b>	4.7	6.3	4.3	6.3	5.7	6.2	5.4	7.0	3.5	6.3		
<b>10,000 – 10,999</b>	3.8	5.6	3.3	5.4	5.1	6.1	4.0	5.7	0.4	0.9		
<b>11,000 – 11,999</b>	3.0	4.8	2.7	4.7	3.9	5.1	2.7	4.2	1.0	2.2		
<b>12,000 – 12,999</b>	2.4	4.2	2.0	3.9	3.5	5.0	2.1	3.5	1.0	2.4		
<b>13,000 – 13,999</b>	1.8	3.4	1.5	3.2	2.4	3.7	1.9	3.6	2.2	5.8		
<b>14,000 – 14,999</b>	1.4	2.9	1.2	2.7	2.0	3.2	1.3	2.5	1.2	3.5		
<b>15,000 dan ke atas 15,000 and above</b>	7.3	24.0	5.4	18.8	12.2	33.6	7.4	25.4	3.6	14.5		

**Jadual 3.11: Peratusan isi rumah dan agihan pendapatan mengikut kelas pendapatan boleh guna isi rumah bulanan, kumpulan etnik ketua isi rumah dan strata, Malaysia, 2022 (samb.)**

Table 3.11: Percentage of households and income share by monthly household disposable income class, ethnic group of head of household and strata, Malaysia, 2022 (cont'd)

Kelas pendapatan boleh guna Disposable income class (RM)	Bandar Urban										(%)	
	Jumlah/Total		Bumiputra		Cina/Chinese		India/Indians		Lain-lain/Others			
	Isi rumah Household	Agihan pendapatan Income share										
<b>Bilangan isi rumah ('000) Number of households ('000)</b>	6,156.1		3,677.8		1,895.8		567.3		15.3			
<b>Jumlah Total</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>										
<b>1,999 dan ke bawah 1,999 and below</b>	4.8	1.0	4.9	1.1	4.5	0.8	5.4	1.1	11.0	2.7		
<b>2,000 – 2,999</b>	10.0	3.2	10.7	3.7	8.1	2.3	11.8	4.0	19.4	8.4		
<b>3,000 – 3,999</b>	12.3	5.5	13.4	6.5	10.1	3.9	12.3	5.7	11.7	6.8		
<b>4,000 – 4,999</b>	11.7	6.7	12.6	7.7	9.7	4.9	12.1	7.2	13.9	10.5		
<b>5,000 – 5,999</b>	10.2	7.2	10.7	8.1	8.9	5.4	11.2	8.1	9.0	8.6		
<b>6,000 – 6,999</b>	8.5	7.0	8.7	7.7	8.3	6.0	8.1	6.9	10.4	11.5		
<b>7,000 – 7,999</b>	7.3	7.0	7.3	7.5	7.6	6.3	6.8	6.8	4.3	5.5		
<b>8,000 – 8,999</b>	6.3	6.8	6.2	7.2	6.6	6.2	6.4	7.2	1.9	2.7		
<b>9,000 – 9,999</b>	5.5	6.6	5.2	6.8	5.9	6.3	5.6	7.1	5.6	8.9		
<b>10,000 – 10,999</b>	4.4	5.9	4.1	5.8	5.3	6.1	4.2	5.8	0.4	0.7		
<b>11,000 – 11,999</b>	3.5	5.1	3.3	5.2	4.0	5.1	2.8	4.2	1.6	3.2		
<b>12,000 – 12,999</b>	2.9	4.5	2.5	4.3	3.7	5.1	2.2	3.6	1.2	2.4		
<b>13,000 – 13,999</b>	2.1	3.6	1.9	3.5	2.5	3.8	2.0	3.6	3.7	8.5		
<b>14,000 – 14,999</b>	1.7	3.1	1.5	3.1	2.0	3.2	1.3	2.4	1.2	2.8		
<b>15,000 dan ke atas 15,000 and above</b>	8.8	26.8	7.0	21.8	12.8	34.6	7.8	26.3	4.7	16.8		

**Jadual 3.11: Peratusan isi rumah dan agihan pendapatan mengikut kelas pendapatan boleh guna isi rumah bulanan, kumpulan etnik ketua isi rumah dan strata, Malaysia, 2022 (samb.)**

Table 3.11: Percentage of households and income share by monthly household disposable income class, ethnic group of head of household and strata, Malaysia, 2022 (cont'd)

Kelas pendapatan boleh guna Disposable income class (RM)	Luar bandar Rural										(%)	
	Jumlah/Total		Bumiputra		Cina/Chinese		India/Indians		Lain-lain/Others			
	Isi rumah Household	Agihan pendapatan Income share										
<b>Bilangan isi rumah ('000) Number of households ('000)</b>	1,753.1		1,575.3		128.9		38.3		10.7			
<b>Jumlah Total</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>										
<b>1,999 dan ke bawah 1,999 and below</b>	15.8	5.3	15.9	5.4	14.5	4.1	15.5	5.4	20.4	7.5		
<b>2,000 – 2,999</b>	22.0	12.1	22.4	12.4	17.8	8.6	22.8	12.5	24.5	14.9		
<b>3,000 – 3,999</b>	18.9	14.4	19.0	14.6	17.4	11.5	19.0	14.7	18.9	16.8		
<b>4,000 – 4,999</b>	13.0	12.6	12.9	12.8	12.6	10.8	13.9	14.0	17.1	19.3		
<b>5,000 – 5,999</b>	8.9	10.7	8.9	10.8	9.0	9.4	9.0	11.1	7.0	9.6		
<b>6,000 – 6,999</b>	5.8	8.2	5.7	8.2	6.8	8.5	4.6	6.6	4.5	7.2		
<b>7,000 – 7,999</b>	3.8	6.3	3.7	6.2	5.0	7.0	3.4	5.7	1.9	3.6		
<b>8,000 – 8,999</b>	2.9	5.5	2.9	5.4	4.2	6.8	2.1	3.9	0.9	1.9		
<b>9,000 – 9,999</b>	2.2	4.5	2.2	4.5	2.4	4.3	2.5	5.3	0.3	0.7		
<b>10,000 – 10,999</b>	1.6	3.6	1.5	3.6	2.2	4.4	1.9	4.4	0.5	1.3		
<b>11,000 – 11,999</b>	1.2	3.0	1.2	3.0	1.4	3.1	2.0	5.1	0.0	0.0		
<b>12,000 – 12,999</b>	0.8	2.2	0.8	2.2	1.2	2.7	0.5	1.5	0.7	2.3		
<b>13,000 – 13,999</b>	0.7	2.2	0.7	2.2	1.0	2.6	0.5	1.6	0.0	0.0		
<b>14,000 – 14,999</b>	0.6	1.7	0.5	1.5	1.2	3.2	1.0	3.4	1.4	5.2		
<b>15,000 dan ke atas 15,000 and above</b>	1.8	7.7	1.7	7.2	3.3	13.0	1.3	4.8	1.9	9.7		

Jadual 3.12: Peratusan isi rumah dan agihan pendapatan mengikut kelas pendapatan boleh guna isi rumah bulanan, negeri dan strata, Malaysia, 2022

Table 3.12: Percentage of households and income share by monthly household disposable income class, state and strata, Malaysia, 2022

(RM)	Kelas pendapatan boleh guna Disposable income class	Jumlah Total										(%)	
		Jumlah/Total		Johor		Kedah		Kelantan		Melaka			
		Isi rumah Household	Agihan pendapatan Income share										
<b>Bilangan isi rumah ('000)</b> <i>Number of households ('000)</i>		7,909.2		999.4		534.2		357.8		262.0			
<b>Jumlah Total</b>		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
<b>1,999 dan ke bawah</b> <i>1,999 and below</i>		7.3	1.6	6.0	1.3	13.8	4.3	22.2	7.6	2.9	0.7		
<b>2,000 – 2,999</b>		12.7	4.5	10.6	3.7	21.5	11.3	24.8	14.2	13.6	4.9		
<b>3,000 – 3,999</b>		13.7	6.8	12.2	5.9	17.6	12.8	17.2	13.9	15.6	7.9		
<b>4,000 – 4,999</b>		12.0	7.5	12.2	7.6	13.9	12.8	10.6	10.9	13.4	8.5		
<b>5,000 – 5,999</b>		9.9	7.7	9.9	7.5	9.8	11.1	6.3	8.0	11.8	9.2		
<b>6,000 – 6,999</b>		7.9	7.2	9.3	8.4	6.2	8.3	4.5	6.7	8.1	7.4		
<b>7,000 – 7,999</b>		6.5	6.9	7.2	7.5	4.6	7.2	3.1	5.4	6.2	6.7		
<b>8,000 – 8,999</b>		5.6	6.6	6.3	7.3	3.0	5.3	2.3	4.6	5.6	6.7		
<b>9,000 – 9,999</b>		4.7	6.3	5.6	7.3	2.3	4.5	1.8	3.9	4.0	5.4		
<b>10,000 – 10,999</b>		3.8	5.6	4.3	6.2	1.4	2.9	1.4	3.3	3.6	5.4		
<b>11,000 – 11,999</b>		3.0	4.8	3.3	5.2	1.4	3.2	1.0	2.7	2.6	4.3		
<b>12,000 – 12,999</b>		2.4	4.2	2.8	4.9	0.9	2.2	0.8	2.3	2.1	3.8		
<b>13,000 – 13,999</b>		1.8	3.4	2.0	3.7	0.9	2.4	0.9	2.9	1.9	3.6		
<b>14,000 – 14,999</b>		1.4	2.9	1.4	2.8	0.5	1.6	0.6	2.1	1.8	3.8		
<b>15,000 dan ke atas</b> <i>15,000 and above</i>		7.3	24.0	6.9	20.7	2.2	10.1	2.5	11.5	6.8	21.7		

**Jadual 3.12: Peratusan isi rumah dan agihan pendapatan mengikut kelas pendapatan boleh guna isi rumah bulanan, negeri dan strata, Malaysia, 2022 (samb.)**

Table 3.12: Percentage of households and income share by monthly household disposable income class, state and strata, Malaysia, 2022 (cont'd)

(RM)	Kelas pendapatan boleh guna Disposable income class	Jumlah Total								(%)
		Negeri Sembilan		Pahang		Pulau Pinang		Perak		
		Isi rumah Household	Agihan pendapatan Income share							
Bilangan isi rumah ('000) Number of households ('000)	309.3			382.6			478.3			649.9
Jumlah Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1,999 dan ke bawah 1,999 and below	7.6	2.2	5.8	1.8	4.7	1.1	14.7	4.6		
2,000 – 2,999	19.1	8.2	16.6	8.4	12.6	4.4	19.7	10.2		
3,000 – 3,999	17.4	10.5	23.7	16.0	13.3	6.6	18.6	13.1		
4,000 – 4,999	13.3	10.3	14.9	12.9	13.0	8.4	12.8	11.7		
5,000 – 5,999	9.5	9.2	12.6	13.5	11.5	9.1	9.1	10.2		
6,000 – 6,999	8.1	9.3	7.0	9.0	9.7	9.0	6.4	8.3		
7,000 – 7,999	5.2	6.8	5.3	7.6	7.0	7.5	4.8	7.4		
8,000 – 8,999	3.8	5.7	4.1	6.6	5.9	7.2	3.3	5.8		
9,000 – 9,999	3.5	5.9	2.0	3.6	4.3	5.9	2.3	4.4		
10,000 – 10,999	2.8	5.2	2.6	5.4	3.3	5.1	1.8	3.7		
11,000 – 11,999	2.4	4.7	1.3	2.9	3.1	5.1	1.6	3.6		
12,000 – 12,999	1.1	2.5	1.1	2.6	2.2	4.1	0.8	2.0		
13,000 – 13,999	1.3	3.2	0.7	1.8	1.8	3.5	1.0	2.7		
14,000 – 14,999	0.9	2.4	0.5	1.5	1.1	2.4	0.7	2.0		
15,000 dan ke atas 15,000 and above	4.0	13.9	1.8	6.4	6.5	20.6	2.4	10.3		

**Jadual 3.12: Peratusan isi rumah dan agihan pendapatan mengikut kelas pendapatan boleh guna isi rumah bulanan, negeri dan strata, Malaysia, 2022 (samb.)**

Table 3.12: Percentage of households and income share by monthly household disposable income class, state and strata, Malaysia, 2022 (cont'd)

(RM)	Kelas pendapatan boleh guna Disposable income class	Jumlah Total								(%)	
		Perlis		Selangor		Terengganu		Sabah			
		Isi rumah Household	Agihan pendapatan Income share								
Bilangan isi rumah ('000) Number of households ('000)	75.8			1,774.8			281.4			601.3	
Jumlah Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
<b>1,999 dan ke bawah 1,999 and below</b>	9.4	2.7	0.5	0.1	2.7	0.7	14.1	4.1			
<b>2,000 – 2,999</b>	17.3	8.4	3.7	0.9	9.9	4.1	19.1	8.9			
<b>3,000 – 3,999</b>	16.1	10.7	8.0	2.8	17.1	9.3	16.9	10.9			
<b>4,000 – 4,999</b>	17.2	14.7	9.8	4.3	16.5	11.6	12.2	10.2			
<b>5,000 – 5,999</b>	10.1	10.5	9.4	5.1	14.4	12.1	9.2	9.4			
<b>6,000 – 6,999</b>	8.5	10.3	8.5	5.5	10.5	10.5	6.1	7.4			
<b>7,000 – 7,999</b>	5.5	7.7	8.5	6.3	6.9	7.9	5.2	7.3			
<b>8,000 – 8,999</b>	3.8	6.0	8.0	6.9	5.4	6.9	3.5	5.5			
<b>9,000 – 9,999</b>	3.0	5.4	8.2	7.8	3.3	4.9	3.0	5.3			
<b>10,000 – 10,999</b>	2.2	4.3	6.7	7.0	2.4	4.0	2.2	4.3			
<b>11,000 – 11,999</b>	1.5	3.2	5.0	5.6	2.2	3.8	1.8	3.8			
<b>12,000 – 12,999</b>	1.5	3.6	4.2	5.2	1.9	3.5	1.4	3.2			
<b>13,000 – 13,999</b>	1.2	3.1	2.9	3.9	0.9	1.9	1.0	2.4			
<b>14,000 – 14,999</b>	0.8	2.0	2.4	3.4	1.1	2.5	0.8	2.3			
<b>15,000 dan ke atas 15,000 and above</b>	1.9	7.4	14.2	35.2	4.8	16.3	3.5	15.0			

**Jadual 3.12: Peratusan isi rumah dan agihan pendapatan mengikut kelas pendapatan boleh guna isi rumah bulanan, negeri dan strata, Malaysia, 2022 (samb.)**

Table 3.12: Percentage of households and income share by monthly household disposable income class, state and strata, Malaysia, 2022 (cont'd)

(RM)	Kelas pendapatan boleh guna Disposable income class	Jumlah Total								(%)	
		Sarawak		W.P. Kuala Lumpur		W.P. Labuan		W.P. Putrajaya			
		Isi rumah Household	Agihan pendapatan Income share								
Bilangan isi rumah ('000) Number of households ('000)	596.8			553.0			21.6			30.9	
Jumlah Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
1,999 dan ke bawah 1,999 and below	12.9	3.6	0.7	0.1	1.0	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
2,000 – 2,999	17.4	7.8	3.3	0.7	9.0	3.6	1.0	0.2	1.0	0.2	
3,000 – 3,999	15.7	9.8	6.9	2.3	13.7	7.3	5.6	1.8	5.6	1.8	
4,000 – 4,999	12.4	10.0	8.2	3.5	18.2	12.4	9.8	3.7	9.8	3.7	
5,000 – 5,999	9.5	9.3	10.3	5.4	13.2	10.8	7.5	3.5	7.5	3.5	
6,000 – 6,999	6.9	8.1	9.2	5.6	13.3	13.0	8.0	4.4	8.0	4.4	
7,000 – 7,999	5.3	7.2	9.1	6.4	7.9	8.8	9.0	5.8	9.0	5.8	
8,000 – 8,999	4.3	6.6	9.0	7.2	4.8	6.1	10.3	7.4	10.3	7.4	
9,000 – 9,999	3.0	5.1	7.1	6.3	4.8	6.7	10.3	8.4	10.3	8.4	
10,000 – 10,999	2.8	5.3	5.5	5.4	2.6	4.1	5.8	5.2	5.8	5.2	
11,000 – 11,999	2.0	4.1	5.1	5.4	3.1	5.5	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3	
12,000 – 12,999	1.6	3.5	4.4	5.2	0.9	1.7	4.2	4.6	4.2	4.6	
13,000 – 13,999	1.3	3.0	3.4	4.3	1.5	3.1	2.8	3.4	2.8	3.4	
14,000 – 14,999	1.2	3.1	2.6	3.6	1.1	2.4	2.4	3.2	2.4	3.2	
15,000 dan ke atas 15,000 and above	3.7	13.5	15.2	38.6	4.9	14.2	20.0	45.1			

**Nota/Note:**

0.0 menunjukkan nilai yang kurang daripada 0.05 peratus

0.0 indicates a value less than 0.05 per cent

**Jadual 3.12: Peratusan isi rumah dan agihan pendapatan mengikut kelas pendapatan boleh guna isi rumah bulanan, negeri dan strata, Malaysia, 2022 (samb.)**

Table 3.12: Percentage of households and income share by monthly household disposable income class, state and strata, Malaysia, 2022 (cont'd)

(RM)	Kelas pendapatan boleh guna Disposable income class	Bandar Urban										(%)	
		Jumlah/Total		Johor		Kedah		Kelantan		Melaka			
		Isi rumah Household	Agihan pendapatan Income share										
<b>Bilangan isi rumah ('000)</b> <i>Number of households ('000)</i>		6,156.1		790.8		359.8		162.8		239.4			
<b>Jumlah Total</b>		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
<b>1,999 dan ke bawah</b> <i>1,999 and below</i>		4.8	1.0	5.2	1.1	12.3	3.5	17.4	5.5	2.7	0.6		
<b>2,000 – 2,999</b>		10.0	3.2	9.1	3.0	19.1	9.2	22.0	11.5	13.2	4.6		
<b>3,000 – 3,999</b>		12.3	5.5	11.3	5.1	17.0	11.5	17.5	12.8	15.5	7.6		
<b>4,000 – 4,999</b>		11.7	6.7	11.6	6.8	14.4	12.2	12.4	11.4	13.0	8.2		
<b>5,000 – 5,999</b>		10.2	7.2	9.9	7.1	10.0	10.6	7.3	8.2	11.5	8.8		
<b>6,000 – 6,999</b>		8.5	7.0	9.7	8.2	6.6	8.3	5.4	7.2	8.1	7.3		
<b>7,000 – 7,999</b>		7.3	7.0	7.7	7.5	5.5	7.9	4.3	6.6	6.3	6.6		
<b>8,000 – 8,999</b>		6.3	6.8	6.6	7.3	3.7	6.0	3.0	5.2	5.9	7.0		
<b>9,000 – 9,999</b>		5.5	6.6	5.9	7.3	2.6	4.8	2.0	3.9	4.1	5.5		
<b>10,000 – 10,999</b>		4.4	5.9	4.7	6.4	1.6	3.2	1.4	3.1	3.7	5.5		
<b>11,000 – 11,999</b>		3.5	5.1	3.6	5.4	1.7	3.7	0.9	2.1	2.7	4.4		
<b>12,000 – 12,999</b>		2.9	4.5	3.2	5.2	1.1	2.6	1.2	3.1	2.3	3.9		
<b>13,001 – 13,999</b>		2.1	3.6	2.1	3.6	0.9	2.4	1.3	3.5	1.9	3.6		
<b>14,000 – 14,999</b>		1.7	3.1	1.5	2.9	0.7	1.8	0.6	2.0	1.9	3.9		
<b>15,000 dan ke atas</b> <i>15,000 and above</i>		8.8	26.8	7.9	23.1	2.8	12.3	3.3	13.9	7.2	22.5		

**Jadual 3.12: Peratusan isi rumah dan agihan pendapatan mengikut kelas pendapatan boleh guna isi rumah bulanan, negeri dan strata, Malaysia, 2022 (samb.)**

Table 3.12: Percentage of households and income share by monthly household disposable income class, state and strata, Malaysia, 2022 (cont'd)

Kelas pendapatan boleh guna Disposable income class (RM)	Bandar Urban								(%)			
	Negeri Sembilan		Pahang		Pulau Pinang		Perak					
	Isi rumah Household	Agihan pendapatan Income share										
<b>Bilangan isi rumah ('000) Number of households ('000)</b>	219.8		212.9		443.8		482.1					
<b>Jumlah Total</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>		
<b>1,999 dan ke bawah 1,999 and below</b>	4.8	1.3	4.7	1.4	4.4	1.0	12.4	3.6				
<b>2,000 – 2,999</b>	15.0	6.1	13.7	6.3	12.1	4.3	18.7	9.0				
<b>3,000 – 3,999</b>	16.8	9.3	21.6	13.3	12.9	6.5	17.9	11.7				
<b>4,000 – 4,999</b>	13.6	9.8	14.2	11.3	12.7	8.2	13.0	11.1				
<b>5,000 – 5,999</b>	10.2	8.9	13.7	13.3	11.7	9.1	9.4	9.9				
<b>6,000 – 6,999</b>	9.3	9.5	7.9	9.1	9.8	9.0	6.9	8.5				
<b>7,000 – 7,999</b>	6.1	7.4	6.2	8.3	7.1	7.6	5.5	7.8				
<b>8,000 – 8,999</b>	4.2	5.7	4.7	7.0	5.9	7.0	3.7	6.0				
<b>9,000 – 9,999</b>	4.2	6.3	2.6	4.4	4.4	5.9	2.6	4.7				
<b>10,000 – 10,999</b>	3.4	5.6	3.2	6.0	3.4	5.1	2.1	4.1				
<b>11,000 – 11,999</b>	2.9	5.3	1.8	3.7	3.3	5.3	1.9	4.1				
<b>12,000 – 12,999</b>	1.5	2.9	1.5	3.3	2.4	4.2	1.0	2.3				
<b>13,000 – 13,999</b>	1.6	3.3	1.1	2.6	1.9	3.5	1.2	3.2				
<b>14,000 – 14,999</b>	1.2	2.8	0.8	2.1	1.1	2.3	0.8	2.2				
<b>15,000 dan ke atas 15,000 and above</b>	5.2	15.8	2.3	7.9	6.9	21.0	2.9	11.8				

**Jadual 3.12: Peratusan isi rumah dan agihan pendapatan mengikut kelas pendapatan boleh guna isi rumah bulanan, negeri dan strata, Malaysia, 2022 (samb.)**

Table 3.12: Percentage of households and income share by monthly household disposable income class, state and strata, Malaysia, 2022 (cont'd)

Kelas pendapatan boleh guna Disposable income class		Bandar Urban								(%)
		Perlis		Selangor		Terengganu		Sabah		
		Isi rumah Household	Agihan pendapatan Income share							
<b>Bilangan isi rumah ('000)</b> <i>Number of households ('000)</i>			41.8	1,701.4			182.2			361.1
<b>Jumlah Total</b>		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
<b>1,999 dan ke bawah</b> <i>1,999 and below</i>			8.2	2.1	0.5	0.1	2.0	0.4	9.7	2.6
2,000 – 2,999		15.1	6.7	3.5	0.9	7.5	2.8	15.5	6.4	
3,000 – 3,999		15.7	9.5	7.8	2.7	14.9	7.5	15.7	9.1	
4,000 – 4,999		16.6	13.4	9.6	4.3	16.2	10.5	12.8	9.4	
5,000 – 5,999		9.6	9.1	9.3	5.0	15.0	11.7	10.3	9.2	
6,000 – 6,999		9.4	10.8	8.6	5.5	10.9	10.1	7.5	7.9	
7,000 – 7,999		6.0	8.0	8.6	6.3	7.4	7.9	6.3	7.7	
8,000 – 8,999		3.8	5.7	8.1	6.8	6.0	7.2	4.4	6.1	
9,000 – 9,999		4.2	6.9	8.3	7.8	3.6	4.9	3.8	5.8	
10,000 – 10,999		2.4	4.4	6.9	7.1	2.7	4.0	3.0	5.1	
11,000 – 11,999		1.8	3.5	5.0	5.6	2.5	4.2	2.4	4.6	
12,000 – 12,999		2.1	4.7	4.3	5.3	2.2	3.9	1.7	3.6	
13,000 – 13,999		1.9	4.5	2.9	3.9	1.1	2.2	1.2	2.6	
14,000 – 14,999		0.8	1.9	2.4	3.4	1.5	3.1	1.1	2.5	
<b>15,000 dan ke atas</b> <i>15,000 and above</i>			2.4	8.8	14.2	35.3	6.5	19.6	4.6	17.4

**Jadual 3.12: Peratusan isi rumah dan agihan pendapatan mengikut kelas pendapatan boleh guna isi rumah bulanan, negeri dan strata, Malaysia, 2022 (samb.)**

Table 3.12: Percentage of households and income share by monthly household disposable income class, state and strata, Malaysia, 2022 (cont'd)

Kelas pendapatan boleh guna Disposable income class (RM)	Bandar Urban								(%)	
	Sarawak		W.P. Kuala Lumpur		W.P. Labuan		W.P. Putrajaya			
	Isi rumah Household	Agihan pendapatan Income share								
<b>Bilangan isi rumah ('000) Number of households ('000)</b>	354.3		553.0		20.0		30.9			
<b>Jumlah Total</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	
<b>1,999 dan ke bawah 1,999 and below</b>	6.7	1.7	0.7	0.1	1.1	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	
<b>2,000 – 2,999</b>	13.3	5.0	3.3	0.7	9.2	3.5	1.0	0.2		
<b>3,000 – 3,999</b>	13.9	7.4	6.9	2.3	13.3	7.1	5.6	1.8		
<b>4,000 – 4,999</b>	12.8	8.7	8.2	3.5	18.1	12.4	9.8	3.7		
<b>5,000 – 5,999</b>	10.7	8.9	10.3	5.4	13.2	11.0	7.5	3.5		
<b>6,000 – 6,999</b>	8.2	8.0	9.2	5.6	13.5	13.2	8.0	4.4		
<b>7,000 – 7,999</b>	6.8	7.7	9.1	6.4	8.2	9.3	9.0	5.8		
<b>8,000 – 8,999</b>	5.9	7.5	9.0	7.2	4.8	6.2	10.3	7.4		
<b>9,000 – 9,999</b>	3.9	5.6	7.1	6.3	5.0	7.2	10.3	8.4		
<b>10,000 – 10,999</b>	3.9	6.2	5.5	5.4	2.6	4.1	5.8	5.2		
<b>11,000 – 11,999</b>	2.8	4.9	5.1	5.4	3.1	5.3	3.3	3.3		
<b>12,000 – 12,999</b>	2.2	4.1	4.4	5.2	0.8	1.5	4.2	4.6		
<b>13,000 – 13,999</b>	1.8	3.7	3.4	4.3	1.3	2.6	2.8	3.4		
<b>14,000 – 14,999</b>	1.7	3.8	2.6	3.6	1.0	2.1	2.4	3.2		
<b>15,000 dan ke atas 15,000 and above</b>	5.4	16.8	15.2	38.6	4.8	14.1	20.0	45.1		

**Nota/Note:**

0.0 menunjukkan nilai yang kurang daripada 0.05 peratus

0.0 indicates a value less than 0.05 per cent

**Jadual 3.12: Peratusan isi rumah dan agihan pendapatan mengikut kelas pendapatan boleh guna isi rumah bulanan, negeri dan strata, Malaysia, 2022 (samb.)**

Table 3.12: Percentage of households and income share by monthly household disposable income class, state and strata, Malaysia, 2022 (cont'd)

(RM)	Kelas pendapatan boleh guna Disposable income class	Luar Bandar Rural										(%)	
		Jumlah/Total		Johor		Kedah		Kelantan		Melaka			
		Isi rumah Household	Agihan pendapatan Income share										
<b>Bilangan isi rumah ('000)</b> <i>Number of households ('000)</i>		1,753.1		208.6		174.5		195.0		22.6			
<b>Jumlah Total</b>		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
<b>1,999 dan ke bawah</b> <i>1,999 and below</i>		15.8	5.3	9.2	2.5	16.8	6.3	26.3	9.9	5.1	1.5		
<b>2,000 – 2,999</b>		22.0	12.1	16.2	7.3	27.4	17.0	26.9	16.9	17.5	8.2		
<b>3,000 – 3,999</b>		18.9	14.4	15.8	9.8	18.7	16.3	17.0	15.0	18.4	11.8		
<b>4,000 – 4,999</b>		13.0	12.6	14.6	11.5	12.8	14.2	9.1	10.4	16.7	13.5		
<b>5,000 – 5,999</b>		8.9	10.7	9.9	9.6	9.3	12.6	5.5	7.7	14.3	14.1		
<b>6,000 – 6,999</b>		5.8	8.2	7.9	9.0	5.3	8.5	3.7	6.2	8.0	9.4		
<b>7,000 – 7,999</b>		3.8	6.3	5.5	7.3	2.7	5.1	2.2	4.2	5.7	7.9		
<b>8,000 – 8,999</b>		2.9	5.5	5.0	7.5	1.7	3.5	1.8	4.0	2.0	3.1		
<b>9,000 – 9,999</b>		2.2	4.5	4.1	6.8	1.5	3.5	1.6	4.0	2.9	5.0		
<b>10,000 – 10,999</b>		1.6	3.6	2.7	5.0	0.8	2.1	1.3	3.4	1.7	3.3		
<b>11,000 – 11,999</b>		1.2	3.0	2.2	4.4	0.7	2.1	1.1	3.2	1.5	3.0		
<b>12,000 – 12,999</b>		0.8	2.2	1.4	3.1	0.4	1.2	0.6	1.5	0.9	2.0		
<b>13,000 – 13,999</b>		0.7	2.2	1.6	3.8	0.7	2.5	0.6	2.2	1.5	3.6		
<b>14,000 – 14,999</b>		0.6	1.7	0.8	2.2	0.3	1.2	0.6	2.4	0.9	2.3		
<b>15,000 dan ke atas</b> <i>15,000 and above</i>		1.8	7.7	3.1	10.2	0.9	3.9	1.7	9.0	2.9	11.3		

**Jadual 3.12: Peratusan isi rumah dan agihan pendapatan mengikut kelas pendapatan boleh guna isi rumah bulanan, negeri dan strata, Malaysia, 2022 (samb.)**

Table 3.12: Percentage of households and income share by monthly household disposable income class, state and strata, Malaysia, 2022 (cont'd)

(RM)	Kelas pendapatan boleh guna Disposable income class	Luar bandar Rural										(%)	
		Negeri Sembilan		Pahang		Pulau Pinang		Perak		Perlis			
		Isi rumah Household	Agihan pendapatan Income share										
<b>Bilangan isi rumah ('000)</b> <i>Number of households ('000)</i>		89.5		169.7		34.5		167.8		34.1			
<b>Jumlah Total</b>		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
<b>1,999 dan ke bawah</b> <i>1,999 and below</i>		14.6	5.6	7.2	2.6	8.2	2.2	21.5	8.0	10.9	3.4		
<b>2,000 – 2,999</b>		28.9	17.2	20.3	11.4	18.1	8.7	22.1	14.0	20.0	10.7		
<b>3,000 – 3,999</b>		18.8	15.5	26.2	20.1	16.3	10.9	20.7	17.9	16.7	12.2		
<b>4,000 – 4,999</b>		12.4	13.1	15.7	15.4	16.3	14.0	12.1	13.6	17.7	16.5		
<b>5,000 – 5,999</b>		7.9	10.1	11.3	13.6	10.0	10.4	8.4	11.6	10.8	12.4		
<b>6,000 – 6,999</b>		5.2	8.0	6.0	8.5	8.6	10.7	4.9	7.9	7.3	9.9		
<b>7,000 – 7,999</b>		2.8	4.8	4.1	6.7	5.5	7.9	2.8	5.3	4.8	7.5		
<b>8,000 – 8,999</b>		2.7	5.5	3.3	6.2	6.3	10.0	2.3	4.9	3.8	6.7		
<b>9,000 – 9,999</b>		1.7	3.8	1.3	2.7	3.3	5.9	1.5	3.5	1.6	3.3		
<b>10,000 – 10,999</b>		1.4	3.4	1.9	4.3	1.8	3.5	0.9	2.4	1.9	4.1		
<b>11,000 – 11,999</b>		1.0	2.8	0.7	1.8	0.6	1.7	0.7	1.9	1.1	2.7		
<b>12,000 – 12,999</b>		0.4	1.2	0.6	1.6	0.8	1.8	0.3	0.9	0.8	1.9		
<b>13,000 – 13,999</b>		0.7	2.1	0.2	0.5	0.9	2.2	0.4	1.0	0.4	1.2		
<b>14,000 – 14,999</b>		0.2	0.8	0.1	0.4	1.3	3.6	0.4	1.5	0.8	2.3		
<b>15,000 dan ke atas</b> <i>15,000 and above</i>		1.3	6.1	1.1	4.2	2.0	6.5	1.0	5.6	1.4	5.2		

**Jadual 3.12: Peratusan isi rumah dan agihan pendapatan mengikut kelas pendapatan boleh guna isi rumah bulanan, negeri dan strata, Malaysia, 2022 (samb.)**

Table 3.12: Percentage of households and income share by monthly household disposable income class, state and strata, Malaysia, 2022 (cont'd)

(RM)	Kelas pendapatan boleh guna Disposable income class	Luar bandar Rural										(%)	
		Selangor		Terengganu		Sabah		Sarawak		W.P. Labuan			
		Isi rumah Household	Agihan pendapatan Income share										
<b>Bilangan isi rumah ('000)</b> <i>Number of households ('000)</i>		73.4		99.2		240.2		242.5		1.6			
<b>Jumlah Total</b>		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
<b>1,999 dan ke bawah</b> <i>1,999 and below</i>		1.4	0.3	3.9	1.1	20.7	7.7	22.0	8.2	0.0	0.0		
<b>2,000 – 2,999</b>		8.7	2.9	14.2	6.9	24.9	14.8	23.4	14.4	6.5	2.4		
<b>3,000 – 3,999</b>		14.4	6.8	21.3	13.8	18.4	15.3	18.1	15.6	18.1	8.8		
<b>4,000 – 4,999</b>		14.4	8.8	16.9	14.1	11.2	12.1	11.9	13.0	17.2	10.4		
<b>5,000 – 5,999</b>		11.2	8.2	13.4	13.5	7.5	9.7	7.8	10.5	14.0	10.5		
<b>6,000 – 6,999</b>		7.6	6.6	9.8	11.7	4.1	6.4	5.1	8.2	10.8	9.5		
<b>7,000 – 7,999</b>		6.9	7.0	6.0	8.4	3.6	6.3	3.2	5.9	4.3	4.4		
<b>8,000 – 8,999</b>		6.1	7.0	4.2	6.6	2.1	4.2	2.1	4.3	4.3	4.9		
<b>9,000 – 9,999</b>		5.3	6.8	2.9	5.1	1.8	4.0	1.7	4.0	2.2	2.8		
<b>10,000 – 10,999</b>		4.4	6.2	2.0	3.9	1.1	2.6	1.2	3.1	3.2	4.7		
<b>11,000 – 11,999</b>		5.2	8.0	1.5	3.2	0.8	2.2	0.7	2.1	4.3	6.9		
<b>12,000 – 12,999</b>		3.1	5.2	1.1	2.5	0.9	2.6	0.7	2.1	2.2	3.7		
<b>13,000 – 13,999</b>		2.8	5.2	0.5	1.3	0.6	2.0	0.4	1.4	4.3	7.9		
<b>14,000 – 14,999</b>		1.6	3.2	0.5	1.3	0.5	1.9	0.4	1.5	3.2	6.6		
<b>15,000 dan ke atas</b> <i>15,000 and above</i>		6.9	17.8	1.8	6.6	1.8	8.2	1.3	5.7	5.4	16.5		

**Nota>Note:**

0.0 menunjukkan nilai yang kurang daripada 0.05 peratus

0.0 indicates a value less than 0.05 per cent

**Jadual 3.13: Peratusan agihan pendapatan boleh guna kumulatif, penengah dan purata dan mengikut kumpulan etnik ketua isi rumah dan strata, Malaysia, 2022**

Table 3.13: Cumulative percentage of disposable income share, median and mean by ethnic group of head of household and strata, Malaysia, 2022

Kumpulan isi rumah Household group		Jumlah Total				
		Peratus agihan pendapatan boleh guna kumulatif Cumulative percentage of disposable income share				
		Jumlah Total	Bumiputera	Cina Chinese	India Indians	Lain-lain Others
<b>Terendah Bottom</b>	<b>10%</b>	2.4	2.5	2.2	2.4	2.5
"	<b>20%</b>	6.1	6.4	5.7	6.2	6.3
"	<b>30%</b>	10.8	11.3	10.3	10.9	11.1
"	<b>40%</b>	16.6	17.2	16.2	16.7	17.0
"	<b>50%</b>	23.5	24.3	23.2	23.7	23.9
"	<b>60%</b>	31.9	32.7	31.8	32.0	32.5
"	<b>70%</b>	42.1	42.9	42.0	42.0	42.2
"	<b>80%</b>	54.6	55.5	54.4	54.2	54.0
"	<b>90%</b>	70.5	71.6	70.1	69.5	69.7
<b>Penengah (RM/Bulan) Median (RM/Month)</b>		5,413	4,985	6,825	5,576	3,864
<b>Purata (RM/Bulan) Mean (RM/Month)</b>		7,111	6,456	8,762	7,356	5,097

**Jadual 3.13: Peratusan agihan pendapatan boleh guna kumulatif, penengah dan purata dan mengikut kumpulan etnik ketua isi rumah dan strata, Malaysia, 2022 (samb.)**

Table 3.13: Cumulative percentage of disposable income share, median and mean by ethnic group of head of household and strata, Malaysia, 2022  
(cont'd)

Kumpulan isi rumah Household group		Bandar Urban				
		Peratus agihan pendapatan boleh guna kumulatif Cumulative percentage of disposable income share				
		Jumlah Total	Bumiputera	Cina Chinese	India Indians	Lain-lain Others
<b>Terendah Bottom</b>	<b>10%</b>	2.5	2.6	2.2	2.5	2.6
"	<b>20%</b>	6.3	6.7	5.8	6.2	6.3
"	<b>30%</b>	11.2	11.8	10.5	11.0	11.0
"	<b>40%</b>	17.1	17.9	16.4	16.9	16.7
"	<b>50%</b>	24.3	25.1	23.5	23.9	23.9
"	<b>60%</b>	32.8	33.8	32.1	32.2	32.4
"	<b>70%</b>	43.0	44.1	42.3	42.2	42.3
"	<b>80%</b>	55.4	56.6	54.6	54.3	54.9
"	<b>90%</b>	71.0	72.2	70.3	69.5	71.0
<b>Penengah (RM/Bulan) Median (RM/Month)</b>		6,101	5,765	7,053	5,733	4,479
<b>Purata (RM/Bulan) Mean (RM/Month)</b>		7,838	7,290	9,000	7,553	5,890

**Jadual 3.13: Peratusan agihan pendapatan boleh guna kumulatif, penengah dan purata dan mengikut kumpulan etnik ketua isi rumah dan strata, Malaysia, 2022 (samb.)**

Table 3.13: Cumulative percentage of disposable income share, median and mean by ethnic group of head of household and strata, Malaysia, 2022  
(cont'd)

Kumpulan isi rumah Household group		Luar bandar Rural				
		Peratus agihan pendapatan boleh guna kumulatif Cumulative percentage of disposable income share				
		Jumlah Total	Bumiputera	Cina Chinese	India Indians	Lain-lain Others
<b>Terendah</b> <i>Bottom</i>	<b>10%</b>	2.9	3.0	2.6	3.1	3.1
"	<b>20%</b>	7.2	7.3	6.4	7.5	7.4
"	<b>30%</b>	12.5	12.6	11.4	12.8	12.7
"	<b>40%</b>	18.8	18.9	17.4	19.2	19.2
"	<b>50%</b>	26.1	26.3	24.4	26.5	26.6
"	<b>60%</b>	34.7	34.9	32.8	35.3	36.3
"	<b>70%</b>	44.8	45.0	42.9	45.5	45.8
"	<b>80%</b>	57.0	57.2	55.4	57.8	58.0
"	<b>90%</b>	72.9	73.0	71.5	73.7	71.6
<b>Penengah (RM/Bulan)</b> <i>Median (RM/Month)</i>		3,605	3,574	4,015	3,557	3,307
<b>Purata (RM/Bulan)</b> <i>Mean (RM/Month)</i>		4,558	4,508	5,247	4,445	3,958

**Jadual 3.14: Pendapatan isi rumah boleh guna bulanan penengah dan purata mengikut sijil tertinggi diperoleh dan kumpulan etnik ketua isi rumah, Malaysia, 2022**

Table 3.14: Median and mean of monthly household disposable income by highest certificate obtained and ethnic group of head of household, Malaysia, 2022

Sijil tertinggi diperoleh Highest certificate obtained	(RM)									
	Penengah/Median					Purata/Mean				
	Jumlah Total	Bumiputera	Cina Chinese	India Indians	Lain-lain Others	Jumlah Total	Bumiputera	Cina Chinese	India Indians	Lain-lain Others
Jumlah Total	5,413	4,985	6,825	5,576	3,864	7,111	6,456	8,762	7,356	5,097
Ijazah Degree	10,124	9,785	10,755	9,673	9,259	12,500	11,796	13,619	12,857	9,912
Diploma/Sijil Diploma/certificate	6,876	6,509	8,242	6,762	5,581	8,028	7,522	9,612	7,700	6,998
STPM HSC	5,366	5,097	6,765	4,573	5,721	6,671	6,103	8,848	5,713	7,968
SPM/SPMV MCE/MCVE	4,746	4,472	5,867	4,988	3,862	5,848	5,368	7,270	6,155	5,156
PMR/SRP LSAE/LCE	3,910	3,616	4,859	4,350	3,007	4,925	4,352	6,129	5,468	3,916
Tiada sijil No certificate	3,084	2,927	3,461	3,256	3,239	3,977	3,599	4,881	4,060	3,803

**Jadual 3.15: Peratusan agihan pendapatan boleh guna kumulatif, penengah dan purata mengikut sijil tertinggi diperoleh ketua isi rumah, Malaysia, 2022**

Table 3.15: Cumulative percentage of disposable income share, median and mean by highest certificate obtained of head of household, Malaysia, 2022

Kumpulan isi rumah Household group		Peratus agihan pendapatan boleh guna kumulatif Cumulative percentage of disposable income share						
		Jumlah Total	Ijazah Degree	Diploma/ Sijil Diploma/ Certificate	STPM HSC	SPM/ SPMV MCE/ MCVE	PMR/ SRP LSAE/ LCE	Tiada sijil No certificate
<b>Terendah Bottom</b>	<b>10%</b>	2.4	3.0	3.3	3.0	3.2	3.1	2.8
"	<b>20%</b>	6.1	7.5	8.1	7.4	7.7	7.4	6.8
"	<b>30%</b>	10.8	13.1	13.9	12.8	13.2	12.7	11.9
"	<b>40%</b>	16.6	19.7	20.7	19.2	19.7	19.0	17.9
"	<b>50%</b>	23.5	27.3	28.7	26.7	27.2	26.4	25.0
"	<b>60%</b>	31.9	35.9	37.9	35.2	36.0	35.0	33.4
"	<b>70%</b>	42.1	45.9	48.7	45.3	46.4	45.2	43.4
"	<b>80%</b>	54.6	57.6	61.1	57.9	58.8	57.4	55.6
"	<b>90%</b>	70.5	72.1	76.0	73.8	74.4	72.9	71.2
<b>Penengah (RM/Bulan) Median (RM/Month)</b>		5,413	10,124	6,876	5,366	4,746	3,910	3,084
<b>Purata (RM/Bulan) Mean (RM/Month)</b>		7,111	12,500	8,028	6,671	5,848	4,925	3,977

**Jadual 3.16: Pendapatan isi rumah kasar bulanan penengah dan purata mengikut pekerjaan dan kumpulan etnik ketua isi rumah, Malaysia, 2022**  
Table 3.16: Median and mean of monthly household gross income by occupation and ethnic group of head of household, Malaysia, 2022

Pekerjaan Occupation	Penengah/Median						Purata/Mean						(RM)
	Jumlah Total	Bumiputera	Cina Chinese	India Indians	Lain-lain Others	Jumlah Total	Bumiputera	Cina Chinese	India Indians	Lain-lain Others			
<b>Jumlah Total</b>	<b>5,413</b>	<b>4,985</b>	<b>6,825</b>	<b>5,576</b>	<b>3,864</b>	<b>7,111</b>	<b>6,456</b>	<b>8,762</b>	<b>7,356</b>	<b>5,097</b>			
<b>Pengurus Managers</b>	10,533	9,330	11,334	10,191	8,401	13,744	12,714	14,618	13,921	9,185			
<b>Profesional Professionals</b>	9,416	9,316	9,654	9,163	9,451	11,023	10,641	11,736	11,193	10,520			
<b>Juruteknik dan profesional bersekutu</b> <i>Technician and associate professionals</i>	6,633	6,319	7,625	5,902	5,300	7,703	7,255	8,893	7,378	6,045			
<b>Pekerja sokongan perkeranian</b> <i>Clerical support workers</i>	5,348	5,346	5,368	5,328	5,581	6,155	6,115	6,352	6,006	5,665			
<b>Pekerja perkhidmatan dan jualan</b> <i>Service and sales workers</i>	4,640	4,493	5,363	4,479	4,065	5,688	5,446	6,472	5,891	5,400			
<b>Pekerja mahir pertanian, perhutanan dan perikanan</b> <i>Skilled agricultural, forestry and fishery workers</i>	3,827	3,645	5,238	4,280	3,897	4,687	4,418	6,559	5,613	4,433			
<b>Pekerja kemahiran dan pekerja pertukangan yang berkaitan</b> <i>Craft and related trades workers</i>	4,489	4,194	5,468	4,525	3,167	5,503	5,028	6,549	5,217	3,595			
<b>Operator mesin dan loji, dan pemasang</b> <i>Plant and machine-operators and assemblers</i>	4,706	4,510	5,363	5,155	4,613	5,520	5,267	6,261	6,072	5,937			
<b>Pekerja asas</b> <i>Elementary occupations</i>	3,579	3,512	4,115	3,653	2,961	4,320	4,204	5,046	4,606	3,336			
<b>Pekerjaan yang tidak dikelaskan di mana-mana</b> <i>Occupation not elsewhere classified</i>	3,040	3,061	3,019	3,040	2,340	4,014	4,072	3,914	3,981	3,780			

**Nota/Note:**

Klasifikasi pekerjaan berdasarkan Piawaian Pengelasan Pekerjaan Malaysia (MASCO) 2020  
Occupation classification is based on Malaysia Standard Classification of Occupations (MASCO) 2020

**Jadual 3.17: Peratusan agihan pendapatan boleh guna kumulatif, penengah dan purata mengikut pekerjaan ketua isi rumah, Malaysia, 2022**  
 Table 3.17: Cumulative percentage of disposable income share, median and mean by occupation of head of household, Malaysia, 2022

Kumpulan isi rumah Household group		Peratus agihan pendapatan kumulatif Cumulative percentage of disposable income share					
		Jumlah	Pengurus	Profesional	Juruteknik dan profesional bersekutu	Pekerja sokongan perkeranian	Pekerja perkhidmatan dan jualan
		Total	Managers	Professionals	Technician and associate professionals	Clerical support workers	Service and sales workers
Terendah <i>Bottom</i>	10%	2.4	2.6	3.2	3.5	3.7	3.3
"	20%	6.1	6.6	8.1	8.4	8.9	7.9
"	30%	10.8	11.6	14.0	14.3	15.1	13.5
"	40%	16.6	17.7	21.0	21.3	22.2	20.0
"	50%	23.5	24.8	29.0	29.3	30.3	27.6
"	60%	31.9	33.0	38.1	38.6	39.6	36.4
"	70%	42.1	42.7	48.5	49.3	50.2	46.8
"	80%	54.6	54.2	60.6	61.7	62.9	59.3
"	90%	70.5	69.1	75.3	76.6	78.0	75.0
<b>Penengah (RM/Bulan)</b> <i>Median (RM/Month)</i>		5,413	10,533	9,416	6,633	5,348	4,640
<b>Purata (RM/Bulan)</b> <i>Mean (RM/Month)</i>		7,111	13,744	11,023	7,703	6,155	5,688

**Nota>Note:**

Klasifikasi pekerjaan berdasarkan Piawaian Pengelasan Pekerjaan Malaysia (MASCO) 2020  
 Occupation classification is based on Malaysia Standard Classification of Occupations (MASCO) 2020

**Jadual 3.17: Peratusan agihan pendapatan boleh guna kumulatif, penengah dan purata mengikut pekerjaan ketua isi rumah, Malaysia, 2022 (samb.)**  
 Table 3.17: Cumulative percentage of disposable income share, median and mean by occupation of head of household, Malaysia, 2022 (cont'd)

Kumpulan isi rumah Household group		Peratus agihan pendapatan kumulatif Cumulative percentage of disposable income share				
		Pekerja mahir pertanian, perhutanan dan perikanan Skilled agricultural, forestry and fishery workers	Pekerja kemahiran dan pekerja pertukangan yang berkaitan Craft and related trades workers	Operator mesin dan loji, dan pemasang Plant and machine-operators and assemblers	Pekerja asas Elementary occupations	Pekerjaan yang tidak dikelaskan di mana-mana Occupation not elsewhere classified
Terendah Bottom	10%	3.2	3.4	3.6	3.6	2.6
"	20%	7.7	8.0	8.6	8.4	6.4
"	30%	13.2	13.7	14.5	14.2	11.2
"	40%	19.7	20.3	21.4	21.0	17.0
"	50%	27.3	27.9	29.4	28.7	24.0
"	60%	36.2	36.7	38.5	37.6	32.2
"	70%	46.5	47.2	49.2	47.9	42.1
"	80%	58.8	59.7	61.8	60.2	54.4
"	90%	74.4	75.4	77.2	75.5	70.8
<b>Penengah (RM/Bulan)</b> <i>Median (RM/Month)</i>		3,827	4,489	4,706	3,579	3,040
<b>Purata (RM/Bulan)</b> <i>Mean (RM/Month)</i>		4,687	5,503	5,520	4,320	4,014

**Nota/Note:**

Klasifikasi pekerjaan berdasarkan Piawaian Pengelasan Pekerjaan Malaysia (MASCO) 2020  
 Occupation classification is based on Malaysia Standard Classification of Occupations (MASCO) 2020

**Jadual 3.18: Pendapatan isi rumah boleh guna bulanan penengah dan purata mengikut industri dan kumpulan etnik ketua isi rumah, Malaysia, 2022**  
Table 3.18: Median and mean of monthly household disposable income by industry and ethnic group of head of household, Malaysia, 2022

Industri Industry	Penengah/Median						Purata/Mean					
	Jumlah Total	Bumiputera	Cina Chinese	India Indians	Lain-lain Others	Jumlah Total	Bumiputera	Cina Chinese	India Indians	Lain-lain Others		
Jumlah Total	5,413	4,985	6,825	5,576	3,864	7,111	6,456	8,762	7,356	5,097		
Pertanian, perhutanan dan perikanan <i>Agriculture, forestry and fishing</i>	3,692	3,517	5,275	3,812	3,733	4,648	4,320	6,738	5,256	4,290		
Perlombongan dan pengkuarian <i>Mining and quarrying</i>	7,119	6,725	8,915	7,694	2,980	9,555	9,161	12,572	10,123	4,431		
Pembuatan <i>Manufacturing</i>	5,778	5,104	7,640	5,628	4,319	7,261	6,306	9,396	6,955	5,133		
Bekalan elektrik, gas, wap dan pendingin udara <i>Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply</i>	6,162	5,954	9,235	6,008	-	7,342	7,143	9,777	7,214	-		
Bekalan air; pembentangan, pengurusan sisa dan aktiviti pemulihian <i>Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities</i>	5,007	4,737	7,197	4,854	2,150	6,405	5,933	8,338	6,604	2,150		
Pembinaan <i>Construction</i>	5,612	4,819	7,925	6,382	3,136	7,542	6,434	9,982	8,210	4,279		
Perdagangan borong dan runcit; pemberian kenderaan bermotor dan motosikal <i>Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles</i>	5,580	4,621	7,102	5,369	4,479	7,428	6,282	9,071	6,786	5,283		
Pengangkutan dan penyimpanan <i>Transportation and storage</i>	5,630	5,290	7,145	5,897	5,470	7,014	6,492	8,894	7,277	6,131		
Penginapan dan aktiviti perkhidmatan makanan dan minuman <i>Accommodation and food and beverages service activities</i>	5,163	4,818	6,232	5,673	6,394	6,736	6,081	8,326	6,811	9,318		
Maklumat dan komunikasi <i>Information and communication</i>	9,177	8,602	10,018	9,026	20,413	10,924	10,223	11,959	10,619	18,819		
Aktiviti kewangan dan insurans/takaful <i>Financial and insurance/takaful activities</i>	9,163	9,036	9,720	8,646	5,300	11,593	10,894	12,684	10,889	5,300		

**Nota/Notes:**

Klasifikasi industri berdasarkan Piawaian Klasifikasi Industri Malaysia (MSIC) 2008

Industry classification is based on Malaysia Standard Industrial Classification (MSIC) 2008

- : Tiada/kosong/tiada kes

NIL/blank/no case

**Jadual 3.18: Pendapatan isi rumah boleh guna bulanan penengah dan purata mengikut industri dan kumpulan etnik ketua isi rumah, Malaysia, 2022 (samb.)**

Table 3.18: Median and mean of monthly household disposable income by industry and ethnic group of head of household, Malaysia, 2022 (cont'd)

Industri Industry	Penengah/Median						Purata/Mean						(RM)
	Jumlah Total	Bumiputera	Cina Chinese	India Indians	Lain-lain Others	Jumlah Total	Bumiputera	Cina Chinese	India Indians	Lain-lain Others			
Aktiviti hartanah <i>Real estate activities</i>	9,741	8,880	10,389	8,680	-	13,220	12,329	12,563	24,798	-			
Aktiviti profesional, saintifik dan teknikal <i>Professional, scientific and technical activities</i>	8,751	7,553	10,378	8,153	13,490	10,844	9,582	12,346	11,528	12,000			
Aktiviti pentadbiran dan khidmat sokongan <i>Administrative and support service activities</i>	4,197	3,930	6,844	4,350	3,065	5,559	5,067	8,587	5,617	4,179			
Pentadbiran awam dan pertahanan; aktiviti keselamatan sosial wajib <i>Public administration and defence; compulsory social security</i>	6,468	6,385	9,471	6,447	5,721	7,539	7,365	10,953	8,778	7,039			
Pendidikan <i>Education</i>	8,677	8,872	8,162	7,873	8,388	9,634	9,765	9,268	8,568	7,215			
Aktiviti kesihatan kemanusiaan dan kerja sosial <i>Human health and social work activities</i>	6,742	6,217	9,177	7,839	3,239	9,151	7,777	13,682	10,892	2,940			
Kesenian, hiburan dan rekreasi <i>Arts, entertainment and recreation</i>	7,138	6,630	8,926	7,685	2,725	8,282	7,813	10,060	7,901	2,725			
Aktiviti perkhidmatan lain <i>Other service activities</i>	5,036	4,439	5,888	5,227	2,777	6,403	5,875	7,292	5,811	3,508			
Aktiviti isi rumah sebagai majikan, aktiviti mengeluarkan barang dan perkhidmatan yang tidak dapat dibezakan oleh isi rumah untuk kegunaan sendiri <i>Activities of households as employers; undifferentiated goods and services producing activities of households for own use</i>	3,460	3,489	3,331	2,724	3,689	4,256	4,101	6,143	3,577	3,689			
Organisasi dan badan di luar wilayah <i>Extra-territorial organisations and bodies</i>	5,100	3,961	-	14,787	-	6,918	5,597	-	14,787	-			
Industri yang tidak dikelaskan di mana-mana <i>Industry not elsewhere classified</i>	3,040	3,061	3,019	3,040	2,340	4,014	4,072	3,914	3,981	3,780			

Nota/Notes:

Klasifikasi industri berdasarkan Piawaian Klasifikasi Industri Malaysia (MSIC) 2008

Industry classification is based on Malaysia Standard Industrial Classification (MSIC) 2008

- : Tiada/kosong/tiada kes

NIL/blank/no case

**Jadual 3.19: Peratusan agihan pendapatan boleh guna kumulatif, penengah dan purata mengikut industri ketua isi rumah, Malaysia, 2022**  
Table 3.19: Cumulative percentage of disposable income share, median and mean by industry of head of household, Malaysia, 2022

Kumpulan isi rumah Household group	Jumlah	Peratus agihan pendapatan boleh guna kumulatif Cumulative percentage of disposable income share					
		Pertanian, perhutanan dan perikanan	Perlombongan dan pengkuarian	Pembuatan	Bekalan elektrik, gas, wap dan pendingin udara	Bekalan air; pembentangan, pengurusan sisa dan aktiviti pemulihian	
		Total	Agriculture, forestry and fishing	Mining and quarrying	Manufacturing	Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities
Terendah <i>Bottom</i>	10%	2.4	3.2	2.5	2.9	3.4	2.8
"	20%	6.1	7.7	6.2	7.1	7.7	7.0
"	30%	10.8	13.1	10.9	12.3	13.0	11.9
"	40%	16.6	19.4	16.5	18.5	19.4	18.0
"	50%	23.5	26.8	23.3	25.9	27.0	25.2
"	60%	31.9	35.4	31.3	34.5	36.0	33.6
"	70%	42.1	45.5	41.0	44.7	46.8	43.3
"	80%	54.6	57.5	52.7	57.0	59.5	55.4
"	90%	70.5	73.0	68.1	72.4	74.8	71.4
<b>Penengah (RM/Bulan)</b> <i>Median (RM/Month)</i>	5,413	3,692	7,119	5,778	6,162	5,007	
<b>Purata (RM/Bulan)</b> <i>Mean (RM/Month)</i>	7,111	4,648	9,555	7,261	7,342	6,405	

**Nota>Note:**

Klasifikasi industri berdasarkan Piawaian Klasifikasi Industri Malaysia (MSIC) 2008  
Industry classification is based on Malaysia Standard Industrial Classification (MSIC) 2008

**Jadual 3.19: Peratusan agihan pendapatan boleh guna kumulatif, penengah dan purata mengikut industri ketua isi rumah, Malaysia, 2022 (samb.)**

Table 3.19: Cumulative percentage of disposable income share, median and mean by industry of head of household, Malaysia, 2022 (cont'd)

Kumpulan isi rumah Household group	Peratus agihan pendapatan boleh guna kumulatif Cumulative percentage of disposable income share						Aktiviti kewangan dan insurans/takaful Financial and insurance/takaful activities
	Pembinaan Construction	Perdagangan borong dan runcit; pemberian kenderaan bermotor dan motosikal Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	Pengangkutan dan penyimpanan Transportation and storage	Penginapan dan aktiviti perkhidmatan makanan dan minuman Accommodation and food and beverages service activities	Maklumat dan komunikasi Information and communication		
Terendah Bottom	10%	2.6	2.7	3.1	2.9	3.1	3.1
"	20%	6.3	6.6	7.5	7.0	7.6	7.5
"	30%	10.9	11.5	12.9	12.1	13.3	13.0
"	40%	16.5	17.3	19.3	18.1	19.9	19.5
"	50%	23.4	24.1	26.7	25.2	27.8	27.0
"	60%	31.6	32.3	35.4	33.6	36.8	35.5
"	70%	41.6	42.2	45.8	43.5	47.0	45.2
"	80%	54.1	54.3	58.0	55.6	59.1	56.8
"	90%	70.0	69.8	72.8	71.5	74.3	72.0
<b>Penengah (RM/Bulan)</b> <i>Median (RM/Month)</i>		5,612	5,580	5,630	5,163	9,177	9,163
<b>Purata (RM/Bulan)</b> <i>Mean (RM/Month)</i>		7,542	7,428	7,014	6,736	10,924	11,593

**Nota/Note:**

Klasifikasi industri berdasarkan Piawaian Klasifikasi Industri Malaysia (MSIC) 2008

Industry classification is based on Malaysia Standard Industrial Classification (MSIC) 2008

**Jadual 3.19: Peratusan agihan pendapatan boleh guna kumulatif, penengah dan purata mengikut industri ketua isi rumah, Malaysia, 2022 (samb.)**

Table 3.19: Cumulative percentage of disposable income share, median and mean by industry of head of household, Malaysia, 2022 (cont'd)

Kumpulan isi rumah Household group	Peratus agihan pendapatan boleh guna kumulatif Cumulative percentage of disposable income share					
	Aktiviti harta tanah	Aktiviti profesional, saintifik dan teknikal	Aktiviti pentadbiran dan khidmat sokongan	Pentadbiran awam dan pertahanan; aktiviti keselamatan sosial wajib	Pendidikan	Aktiviti kesihatan kemanusiaan dan kerja sosial
Real estate activities	Professional, scientific and technical activities	Administrative and support service activities		Public administration and defence; compulsory social security	Education	Human health and social work activities
Terendah <i>Bottom</i>	<b>10%</b>	2.6	2.9	3.2	3.5	3.0
"	<b>20%</b>	6.5	7.2	7.4	8.5	7.7
"	<b>30%</b>	11.5	12.5	12.4	14.4	13.7
"	<b>40%</b>	17.4	18.8	18.4	21.3	21.0
"	<b>50%</b>	24.3	26.1	25.3	29.2	29.3
"	<b>60%</b>	32.4	34.9	33.5	38.4	39.1
"	<b>70%</b>	41.5	45.1	43.2	49.1	50.3
"	<b>80%</b>	52.4	57.1	55.2	61.5	63.2
"	<b>90%</b>	66.2	72.2	70.8	76.5	78.6
<b>Penengah (RM/Bulan)</b> <i>Median (RM/Month)</i>	9,741	8,751	4,197	6,468	8,677	6,742
<b>Purata (RM/Bulan)</b> <i>Mean (RM/Month)</i>	13,220	10,844	5,559	7,539	9,634	9,151

**Nota/Note:**

Klasifikasi industri berdasarkan Piawaian Klasifikasi Industri Malaysia (MSIC) 2008

Industry classification is based on Malaysia Standard Industrial Classification (MSIC) 2008

**Jadual 3.19: Peratusan agihan pendapatan boleh guna kumulatif, penengah dan purata mengikut industri ketua isi rumah, Malaysia, 2022 (samb.)**

Table 3.19: Cumulative percentage of disposable income share, median and mean by industry of head of household, Malaysia, 2022 (cont'd)

Kumpulan isi rumah Household group	Peratus agihan pendapatan boleh guna kumulatif Cumulative percentage of disposable income share					Industri yang tidak dikelaskan di mana-mana Industry not elsewhere classified
	Kesenian, hiburan dan rekreasi Arts, entertainment and recreation	Aktiviti perkhidmatan lain Other service activities	Aktiviti isi rumah sebagai majikan, aktiviti mengeluarkan barang dan perkhidmatan yang tidak dapat dibezakan oleh isi rumah untuk kegunaan sendiri Activities of households as employers; undifferentiated goods and services producing activities of households for own use	Organisasi dan badan di luar wilayah Extra-territorial organisations and bodies		
Terendah <i>Bottom</i>	10%	2.7	2.8	3.7	6.8	2.6
"	20%	7.0	7.0	8.7	15.6	6.4
"	30%	11.9	12.3	14.5	15.6	11.2
"	40%	18.5	18.6	21.0	23.8	17.0
"	50%	26.2	25.9	28.7	25.9	24.0
"	60%	35.5	34.5	37.2	69.3	32.2
"	70%	46.4	44.6	46.4	69.3	42.1
"	80%	58.9	56.6	58.4	69.3	54.4
"	90%	74.0	71.9	72.6	100.0	70.8
<b>Penengah (RM/Bulan) Median (RM/Month)</b>	7,138	5,036	3,460	5,100	3,040	
<b>Purata (RM/Bulan) Mean (RM/Month)</b>	8,282	6,403	4,256	6,918	4,014	

**Nota>Note:**

**Klasifikasi industri berdasarkan Piawaian Klasifikasi Industri Malaysia (MSIC) 2008**

*Industry classification is based on Malaysia Standard Industrial Classification (MSIC) 2008*

**Muka surat ini sengaja dibiarkan kosong**  
*This page is deliberately left blank*

STATISTIK PENDAPATAN  
ISI RUMAH KASAR MENGIKUT  
KUMPULAN ISI RUMAH

STATISTICS ON HOUSEHOLD  
GROSS INCOME BY  
HOUSEHOLD GROUP

LAPORAN SURVEI  
**PENDAPATAN  
ISI RUMAH 2022**  
*HOUSEHOLD INCOME SURVEY REPORT*

**Muka surat ini sengaja dibiarkan kosong**  
*This page is deliberately left blank*

**Jadual 4.1: Pendapatan isi rumah kasar bulanan penengah dan purata kumpulan isi rumah mengikut kumpulan etnik ketua isi rumah dan strata, Malaysia, 2022**

Table 4.1: Median and mean of monthly household gross income of household group by ethnic group of head of household and strata, Malaysia, 2022

Kumpulan isi rumah Household group	Penengah/Median					Purata/Mean					(RM)
	Jumlah Total	Bumiputera	Cina Chinese	India Indians	Lain-lain Others	Jumlah Total	Bumiputera	Cina Chinese	India Indians	Lain-lain Others	
Jumlah Total	6,338	5,793	8,167	6,627	4,339	8,479	7,599	10,656	8,950	5,960	
Tertinggi 20% Top 20%	15,867	14,232	20,143	16,078	11,746	19,652	17,127	24,888	20,943	14,068	
Pertengahan 40% Middle 40%	7,694	6,978	9,879	7,983	5,126	7,971	7,226	10,104	8,258	5,351	
Terendah 40% Bottom 40%	3,440	3,273	4,132	3,666	2,673	3,401	3,208	4,092	3,648	2,539	
Bandar Urban	7,243	6,803	8,490	6,809	4,907	9,428	8,676	10,975	9,202	6,920	
Tertinggi 20% Top 20%	17,209	15,687	20,605	16,499	15,303	21,416	19,071	25,459	21,469	16,717	
Pertengahan 40% Middle 40%	8,698	8,109	10,219	8,299	6,398	8,942	8,344	10,423	8,491	6,240	
Terendah 40% Bottom 40%	3,988	3,892	4,325	3,798	2,756	3,920	3,813	4,286	3,782	2,830	
Luar bandar Rural	4,094	4,062	4,580	4,244	4,017	5,147	5,083	5,961	5,216	4,580	
Tertinggi 20% Top 20%	9,640	9,524	11,319	10,196	7,287	11,009	10,802	13,395	11,026	9,601	
Pertengahan 40% Middle 40%	4,796	4,745	5,507	4,933	4,354	4,941	4,892	5,670	5,058	4,481	
Terendah 40% Bottom 40%	2,483	2,476	2,591	2,494	2,244	2,424	2,416	2,542	2,481	2,254	

**Nota/Note:**

Mengikut had pendapatan kasar kumpulan isi rumah bagi strata dan kumpulan etnik masing-masing

Refer to thresholds gross income of household group for each strata and ethnic group

**Jadual 4.2: Peratusan isi rumah mengikut kumpulan isi rumah dan negeri, Malaysia, 2022**  
 Table 4.2: Percentage of households by household group and state, Malaysia, 2022

Negeri State	Tertinggi 20% Top 20%	Pertengahan 40% Middle 40%	Terendah 40% Bottom 40%	(%)
<b>Bilangan isi rumah ('000)</b> <i>Number of households ('000)</i>	1,581.8	3,163.7	3,163.7	
<b>MALAYSIA</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	
Johor	12.9	14.1	11.1	
Kedah	2.2	5.4	10.4	
Kelantan	1.4	2.6	8.0	
Melaka	3.0	3.4	3.3	
Negeri Sembilan	2.6	3.5	4.9	
Pahang	1.6	4.4	6.9	
Pulau Pinang	5.7	6.7	5.5	
Perak	3.2	6.8	12.1	
Perlis	0.3	0.8	1.4	
Selangor	41.7	26.1	9.0	
Terengganu	2.1	4.2	3.7	
Sabah	3.9	6.2	10.9	
Sarawak	4.4	6.7	10.0	
W.P. Kuala Lumpur	14.1	8.1	2.4	
W.P. Labuan	0.2	0.5	0.2	
W.P. Putrajaya	0.7	0.5	0.2	

**Nota>Note:**

**Mengikut had pendapatan kasar kumpulan isi rumah Malaysia**

*Refer to thresholds gross income of household group Malaysia*

**Jadual 4.3: Pendapatan isi rumah kasar bulanan penengah dan purata kumpulan isi rumah mengikut negeri, Malaysia, 2022**  
 Table 4.3: Median and mean of monthly household gross income of household group by state, Malaysia, 2022

Negeri State	Penengah/Median			Purata/Mean			(RM)
	Tertinggi 20% Top 20%	Pertengahan 40% Middle 40%	Terendah 40% Bottom 40%	Tertinggi 20% Top 20%	Pertengahan 40% Middle 40%	Terendah 40% Bottom 40%	
<b>Malaysia</b>	<b>15,867</b>	<b>7,694</b>	<b>3,440</b>	<b>19,652</b>	<b>7,971</b>	<b>3,401</b>	
Johor	15,404	8,232	3,843	18,331	8,378	3,753	
Kedah	10,051	5,138	2,666	12,040	5,280	2,578	
Kelantan	9,449	4,279	2,190	11,288	4,421	2,148	
Melaka	15,036	7,432	3,692	17,773	7,659	3,608	
Negeri Sembilan	13,023	6,299	3,135	14,950	6,480	3,022	
Pahang	10,148	5,512	3,220	11,453	5,636	3,082	
Pulau Pinang	15,524	7,642	3,680	18,187	7,919	3,663	
Perak	10,765	5,332	2,675	12,690	5,502	2,603	
Perlis	10,296	5,381	2,828	11,665	5,590	2,746	
Selangor	21,410	11,432	5,708	26,611	11,607	5,673	
Terengganu	12,638	6,676	3,834	15,061	6,822	3,772	
Sabah	11,880	5,511	2,615	14,265	5,711	2,583	
Sarawak	12,617	6,005	2,748	14,425	6,205	2,726	
W.P. Kuala Lumpur	22,343	11,890	6,270	30,146	12,180	6,068	
W.P. Labuan	14,491	7,874	4,690	16,241	8,008	4,522	
W.P. Putrajaya	27,019	11,296	6,290	30,552	12,090	6,342	

**Nota>Note:**

**Mengikut had pendapatan kasar kumpulan isi rumah bagi negeri masing-masing**

Refer to thresholds gross income of household group for each state

**Jadual 4.4: Agihan pendapatan kasar mengikut kumpulan isi rumah dan negeri, Malaysia, 2022**  
 Table 4.4: Gross income share by household group and state, Malaysia, 2022

Negeri State	Jumlah Total	Tertinggi 20% Top 20%	Pertengahan 40% Middle 40%	Terendah 40% Bottom 40%	(%)
<b>Malaysia</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>46.3</b>	<b>37.6</b>	<b>16.1</b>	
Johor	100.0	43.0	39.3	17.7	
Kedah	100.0	43.3	38.1	18.6	
Kelantan	100.0	46.2	36.2	17.6	
Melaka	100.0	44.1	38.0	17.9	
Negeri Sembilan	100.0	44.0	38.2	17.8	
Pahang	100.0	39.6	39.0	21.4	
Pulau Pinang	100.0	44.0	38.3	17.7	
Perak	100.0	43.9	38.1	18.0	
Perlis	100.0	41.1	39.4	19.5	
Selangor	100.0	43.4	38.0	18.6	
Terengganu	100.0	41.5	37.6	20.9	
Sabah	100.0	46.2	37.0	16.8	
Sarawak	100.0	44.6	38.5	16.9	
W.P. Kuala Lumpur	100.0	45.2	36.6	18.2	
W.P. Labuan	100.0	39.2	38.9	21.9	
W.P. Putrajaya	100.0	45.3	35.8	18.9	

**Nota>Note:**

**Mengikut had pendapatan kasar kumpulan isi rumah bagi negeri masing-masing**

Refer to thresholds gross income of household group for each state

**Jadual 4.5: Pendapatan isi rumah kasar bulanan penengah, purata dan kumpulan isi rumah mengikut saiz isi rumah, Malaysia, 2022**  
Table 4.5: Median, mean of monthly household gross income and household group by household size, Malaysia, 2022

Kumpulan isi rumah Household group	Saiz isi rumah Household size					Pendapatan per kapita Income per capita	
	Satu One	Dua Two	Tiga Three	Empat Four	Lima dan ke atas Five and above		
<b>MALAYSIA</b>							
<b>Penengah (RM/Bulan)</b> <i>Median (RM/Month)</i>	6,338	3,334	4,783	6,354	7,488	7,521	1,876
<b>Purata (RM/Bulan)</b> <i>Mean (RM/Month)</i>	8,479	4,847	6,668	8,370	9,691	9,769	2,635
<b>Tertinggi 20%</b> <i>Top 20%</i>							
<b>Penengah (RM/Bulan)</b> <i>Median (RM/Month)</i>	15,867	14,751	15,404	15,535	16,096	16,086	4,205
<b>Purata (RM/Bulan)</b> <i>Mean (RM/Month)</i>	19,652	19,197	19,218	19,227	19,935	19,827	5,522
<b>Pertengahan 40%</b> <i>Middle 40%</i>							
<b>Penengah (RM/Bulan)</b> <i>Median (RM/Month)</i>	7,694	7,238	7,365	7,650	7,955	7,767	2,057
<b>Purata (RM/Bulan)</b> <i>Mean (RM/Month)</i>	7,971	7,643	7,768	7,955	8,125	8,013	2,480
<b>Terendah 40%</b> <i>Bottom 40%</i>							
<b>Penengah (RM/Bulan)</b> <i>Median (RM/Month)</i>	3,440	2,573	3,204	3,594	3,734	3,803	1,113
<b>Purata (RM/Bulan)</b> <i>Mean (RM/Month)</i>	3,401	2,723	3,214	3,552	3,656	3,722	1,347

**Nota>Note:**

Mengikut had pendapatan kasar kumpulan isi rumah Malaysia  
Refer to thresholds gross income of household group Malaysia

**Jadual 4.6: Peratusan isi rumah mengikut kumpulan isi rumah kuintil dan negeri, Malaysia, 2022**

Table 4.6: Percentage of households by quintile household group and state, Malaysia, 2022

<b>Negeri State</b>	<b>Kuintil/Quintile</b>					<b>(%)</b>
	<b>1 - 20</b>	<b>21 - 40</b>	<b>41 - 60</b>	<b>61 - 80</b>	<b>81 - 100</b>	
<b>Bilangan isi rumah ('000)</b> <i>Number of households ('000)</i>	1,582.0	1,581.8	1,581.9	1,581.8	1,581.8	
<b>MALAYSIA</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	
Johor	10.1	12.1	13.4	14.7	12.9	
Kedah	11.8	8.9	6.7	4.2	2.2	
Kelantan	10.6	5.4	3.1	2.0	1.4	
Melaka	2.9	3.8	3.6	3.3	3.0	
Negeri Sembilan	5.1	4.8	3.9	3.2	2.6	
Pahang	6.1	7.7	5.4	3.4	1.6	
Pulau Pinang	5.3	5.8	7.3	6.2	5.7	
Perak	13.8	10.4	8.2	5.4	3.2	
Perlis	1.5	1.3	1.0	0.6	0.3	
Selangor	4.6	13.5	21.2	31.1	41.7	
Terengganu	2.5	4.9	5.1	3.2	2.1	
Sabah	12.9	8.8	7.1	5.3	3.9	
Sarawak	11.4	8.6	7.3	6.0	4.4	
W.P. Kuala Lumpur	1.3	3.5	6.0	10.1	14.1	
W.P. Labuan	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.2	
W.P. Putrajaya	0.0	0.2	0.3	0.7	0.7	

**Nota>Note:****Mengikut had pendapatan kasar kumpulan isi rumah kuintil Malaysia**

Refer to thresholds gross income of quintile household group Malaysia

**Jadual 4.7: Pendapatan isi rumah kasar bulanan penengah dan purata kumpulan isi rumah kuintil mengikut kumpulan etnik ketua isi rumah dan strata, Malaysia, 2022**

Table 4.7: Median and mean of monthly household gross income of quintile household group by ethnic group of head of household and strata, Malaysia, 2022

	Kuintil/Quintile					(RM)
	1 - 20	21 - 40	41 - 60	61 - 80	81 - 100	
<b>Penengah/Median</b>						
<b>Malaysia</b>	<b>2,559</b>	<b>4,313</b>	<b>6,338</b>	<b>9,449</b>	<b>15,867</b>	
<b>Strata</b>						
<b>Bandar/Urban</b>	2,983	4,968	7,243	10,533	17,209	
<b>Luar bandar/Rural</b>	1,906	2,990	4,094	5,708	9,640	
<b>Kumpulan etnik/ Ethnic group</b>						
<b>Bumiputera</b>	2,455	4,039	5,793	8,508	14,232	
<b>Cina/Chinese</b>	2,904	5,335	8,167	11,885	20,143	
<b>India/Indians</b>	2,825	4,643	6,627	9,752	16,078	
<b>Lain-lain/Others</b>	1,964	3,140	4,354	6,398	11,746	
<b>Purata/Mean</b>						
<b>Malaysia</b>	<b>2,480</b>	<b>4,323</b>	<b>6,385</b>	<b>9,556</b>	<b>19,652</b>	
<b>Strata</b>						
<b>Bandar/Urban</b>	2,858	4,981	7,282	10,604	21,416	
<b>Luar bandar/Rural</b>	1,857	2,991	4,111	5,770	11,009	
<b>Kumpulan etnik/ Ethnic group</b>						
<b>Bumiputera</b>	2,376	4,040	5,836	8,616	17,127	
<b>Cina/Chinese</b>	2,826	5,357	8,184	12,024	24,888	
<b>India/Indians</b>	2,678	4,618	6,692	9,824	20,943	
<b>Lain-lain/Others</b>	1,932	3,149	4,423	6,296	14,068	

**Nota>Note:**

Mengikut had pendapatan kasar kumpulan isi rumah kuintil bagi strata dan kumpulan etnik masing-masing

Refer to thresholds gross income of quintile household group for each strata and ethnic group

**Jadual 4.8: Pendapatan isi rumah kasar bulanan penengah dan purata kumpulan isi rumah kuintil mengikut negeri, Malaysia, 2022**  
 Table 4.8: Median and mean of monthly household gross income of quintile household group by state, Malaysia, 2022

Negeri State	Penengah/Median Kuintil/Quintile					Purata/Mean Kuintil/Quintile					(RM)							
	1 - 20		21 - 40		41 - 60	61 - 80		81 - 100		1 - 20		21 - 40		41 - 60	61 - 80		81 - 100	
Malaysia	2,559	4,313	6,338	9,449	15,867					2,480	4,323	6,385	9,556	19,652				
Johor	2,798	4,772	6,884	9,735	15,404					2,717	4,790	6,914	9,840	18,331				
Kedah	2,082	3,166	4,404	6,055	10,051					1,980	3,178	4,415	6,144	12,040				
Kelantan	1,692	2,629	3,614	5,120	9,449					1,675	2,622	3,634	5,208	11,288				
Melaka	2,820	4,420	6,212	9,028	15,036					2,791	4,427	6,244	9,071	17,773				
Negeri Sembilan	2,375	3,671	5,229	7,689	13,023					2,353	3,690	5,242	7,722	14,950				
Pahang	2,562	3,647	4,753	6,417	10,148					2,500	3,666	4,778	6,494	11,453				
Pulau Pinang	2,735	4,634	6,502	9,165	15,524					2,688	4,636	6,549	9,287	18,187				
Perak	2,018	3,251	4,494	6,401	10,765					1,963	3,244	4,526	6,478	12,690				
Perlis	2,201	3,392	4,719	6,373	10,296					2,077	3,416	4,729	6,450	11,665				
Selangor	4,399	7,058	9,983	13,167	21,410					4,303	7,043	9,950	13,264	26,611				
Terengganu	3,179	4,516	5,878	7,681	12,638					3,027	4,517	5,876	7,767	15,061				
Sabah	2,005	3,205	4,577	6,694	11,880					1,957	3,209	4,623	6,800	14,265				
Sarawak	2,086	3,433	4,979	7,283	12,617					2,015	3,437	5,011	7,400	14,425				
W.P. Kuala Lumpur	4,686	7,566	10,236	13,875	22,343					4,562	7,574	10,299	14,061	30,146				
W.P. Labuan	3,716	5,387	6,904	9,083	14,491					3,664	5,379	6,895	9,126	16,241				
W.P. Putrajaya	4,962	7,878	10,071	13,703	27,019					4,940	7,753	10,093	14,087	30,552				

**Nota>Note:**

**Mengikut had pendapatan kasar kumpulan isi rumah kuintil bagi negeri masing-masing**

Refer to thresholds gross income of quintile household group for each state

**Jadual 4.9: Agihan pendapatan kasar mengikut kumpulan isi rumah kuintil dan negeri, Malaysia, 2022**  
 Table 4.9: Gross income share by quintile household group and state, Malaysia, 2022

Negeri State	Jumlah Total	Kuintil/Quintile					(%)
		1 - 20	21 - 40	41 - 60	61 - 80	81 - 100	
<b>Malaysia</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>5.9</b>	<b>10.2</b>	<b>15.0</b>	<b>22.6</b>	<b>46.3</b>	
Johor	100.0	6.4	11.3	16.2	23.1	43.0	
Kedah	100.0	7.2	11.4	15.9	22.2	43.3	
Kelantan	100.0	6.9	10.7	14.9	21.3	46.2	
Melaka	100.0	6.9	11.0	15.5	22.5	44.1	
Negeri Sembilan	100.0	6.9	10.9	15.5	22.7	44.0	
Pahang	100.0	8.7	12.7	16.6	22.4	39.6	
Pulau Pinang	100.0	6.5	11.2	15.8	22.5	44.0	
Perak	100.0	6.8	11.2	15.7	22.4	43.9	
Perlis	100.0	7.4	12.1	16.6	22.8	41.1	
Selangor	100.0	7.1	11.5	16.3	21.7	43.4	
Terengganu	100.0	8.4	12.5	16.2	21.4	41.5	
Sabah	100.0	6.4	10.4	15.0	22.0	46.2	
Sarawak	100.0	6.2	10.7	15.6	22.9	44.6	
W.P. Kuala Lumpur	100.0	6.8	11.4	15.5	21.1	45.2	
W.P. Labuan	100.0	8.9	13.0	16.8	22.1	39.2	
W.P. Putrajaya	100.0	7.4	11.5	15.0	20.8	45.3	

**Nota>Note:**

**Mengikut had pendapatan kasar kumpulan isi rumah kuintil bagi negeri masing-masing**

*Refer to thresholds gross income of quintile household group for each state*

**Jadual 4.10: Peratusan isi rumah mengikut kumpulan isi rumah desil dan negeri, Malaysia, 2022**

Table 4.10: Percentage of households by decile household group and state, Malaysia, 2022

Negeri State	Desil/Decile										(%)
	1 - 10	11 - 20	21 - 30	31 - 40	41 - 50	51 - 60	61 - 70	71 - 80	81 - 90	91 - 100	
<b>Bilangan isi rumah ('000)</b> <i>Number of households ('000)</i>	791.1	790.8	791.0	790.8	790.9	791.0	791.0	790.8	790.9	790.9	
<b>MALAYSIA</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.2</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	
Johor	9.9	10.2	11.1	13.1	13.0	13.8	15.3	14.1	14.3	11.4	
Kedah	12.3	11.2	9.4	8.5	7.4	6.0	4.9	3.5	2.5	1.9	
Kelantan	12.9	8.4	6.1	4.8	3.7	2.5	2.4	1.7	1.5	1.4	
Melaka	2.2	3.6	3.7	3.8	3.7	3.5	3.5	3.1	3.1	2.9	
Negeri Sembilan	4.9	5.2	5.4	4.2	4.0	3.8	3.8	2.7	2.9	2.3	
Pahang	4.8	7.4	8.6	6.8	6.0	4.9	4.1	2.8	2.0	1.1	
Pulau Pinang	4.8	5.8	5.4	6.2	6.9	7.6	6.7	5.7	5.6	5.7	
Perak	14.9	12.8	11.0	9.7	8.5	7.9	5.9	5.0	3.6	2.8	
Perlis	1.5	1.5	1.2	1.4	1.1	0.9	0.8	0.5	0.5	0.2	
Selangor	2.3	6.9	12.0	15.0	19.2	23.0	26.4	35.9	39.9	43.7	
Terengganu	1.3	3.7	4.6	5.2	5.3	4.9	3.9	2.6	2.0	2.1	
Sabah	14.5	11.4	9.4	8.1	8.0	6.3	5.7	4.9	4.3	3.4	
Sarawak	12.8	9.9	8.9	8.3	7.7	6.9	6.5	5.6	4.9	3.9	
W.P. Kuala Lumpur	0.9	1.7	2.7	4.2	4.7	7.3	9.3	10.9	12.1	16.0	
W.P. Labuan	0.0	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.2	
W.P. Putrajaya	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.7	0.6	1.0	

**Nota>Note:****Mengikut had pendapatan kasar kumpulan isi rumah desil Malaysia**

Refer to thresholds gross income of decile household group Malaysia

**Jadual 4.11: Pendapatan isi rumah kasar bulanan penengah dan purata kumpulan isi rumah desil mengikut kumpulan etnik ketua isi rumah dan strata, Malaysia, 2022**

Table 4.11: Median and mean of monthly household gross income of decile household group by ethnic group of head of household and strata, Malaysia, 2022

	Desil/Decile										(RM)
	1 - 10	11 - 20	21 - 30	31 - 40	41 - 50	51 - 60	61 - 70	71 - 80	81 - 90	91 - 100	
<b>Penengah/Median</b>											
<b>Malaysia</b>	<b>2,012</b>	<b>3,034</b>	<b>3,875</b>	<b>4,764</b>	<b>5,770</b>	<b>6,979</b>	<b>8,523</b>	<b>10,552</b>	<b>13,475</b>	<b>20,776</b>	
<b>Strata</b>											
<b>Bandar/Urban</b>	<b>2,318</b>	<b>3,471</b>	<b>4,471</b>	<b>5,488</b>	<b>6,600</b>	<b>7,934</b>	<b>9,552</b>	<b>11,596</b>	<b>14,595</b>	<b>22,617</b>	
<b>Luar bandar/Rural</b>	<b>1,556</b>	<b>2,205</b>	<b>2,727</b>	<b>3,252</b>	<b>3,785</b>	<b>4,422</b>	<b>5,220</b>	<b>6,283</b>	<b>8,087</b>	<b>12,398</b>	
<b>Kumpulan etnik/ Ethnic group</b>											
<b>Bumiputera</b>	<b>1,944</b>	<b>2,885</b>	<b>3,636</b>	<b>4,430</b>	<b>5,314</b>	<b>6,336</b>	<b>7,686</b>	<b>9,497</b>	<b>12,147</b>	<b>18,137</b>	
<b>Cina/Chinese</b>	<b>2,200</b>	<b>3,508</b>	<b>4,721</b>	<b>5,992</b>	<b>7,359</b>	<b>8,980</b>	<b>10,862</b>	<b>13,156</b>	<b>16,709</b>	<b>26,551</b>	
<b>India/Indians</b>	<b>2,192</b>	<b>3,253</b>	<b>4,134</b>	<b>5,083</b>	<b>6,131</b>	<b>7,289</b>	<b>8,868</b>	<b>10,711</b>	<b>13,714</b>	<b>21,935</b>	
<b>Lain-lain/Others</b>	<b>1,531</b>	<b>2,367</b>	<b>2,795</b>	<b>3,475</b>	<b>4,129</b>	<b>4,671</b>	<b>5,629</b>	<b>6,861</b>	<b>9,012</b>	<b>17,702</b>	
<b>Purata/Mean</b>											
<b>Malaysia</b>	<b>1,942</b>	<b>3,018</b>	<b>3,874</b>	<b>4,771</b>	<b>5,782</b>	<b>6,989</b>	<b>8,536</b>	<b>10,577</b>	<b>13,585</b>	<b>25,719</b>	
<b>Strata</b>											
<b>Bandar/Urban</b>	<b>2,238</b>	<b>3,479</b>	<b>4,476</b>	<b>5,487</b>	<b>6,617</b>	<b>7,946</b>	<b>9,576</b>	<b>11,631</b>	<b>14,746</b>	<b>28,086</b>	
<b>Luar bandar/Rural</b>	<b>1,510</b>	<b>2,205</b>	<b>2,730</b>	<b>3,252</b>	<b>3,791</b>	<b>4,431</b>	<b>5,230</b>	<b>6,311</b>	<b>8,172</b>	<b>13,846</b>	
<b>Kumpulan etnik/ Ethnic group</b>											
<b>Bumiputera</b>	<b>1,875</b>	<b>2,877</b>	<b>3,645</b>	<b>4,436</b>	<b>5,317</b>	<b>6,355</b>	<b>7,702</b>	<b>9,529</b>	<b>12,242</b>	<b>22,011</b>	
<b>Cina/Chinese</b>	<b>2,139</b>	<b>3,514</b>	<b>4,719</b>	<b>5,995</b>	<b>7,380</b>	<b>8,989</b>	<b>10,868</b>	<b>13,180</b>	<b>16,956</b>	<b>32,825</b>	
<b>India/Indians</b>	<b>2,100</b>	<b>3,257</b>	<b>4,146</b>	<b>5,090</b>	<b>6,111</b>	<b>7,276</b>	<b>8,869</b>	<b>10,782</b>	<b>13,771</b>	<b>28,160</b>	
<b>Lain-lain/Others</b>	<b>1,519</b>	<b>2,362</b>	<b>2,845</b>	<b>3,455</b>	<b>4,124</b>	<b>4,714</b>	<b>5,667</b>	<b>6,912</b>	<b>9,328</b>	<b>19,487</b>	

**Nota>Note:**

Mengikut had pendapatan kasar kumpulan isi rumah desil bagi strata dan kumpulan etnik masing-masing

Refer to thresholds gross income of decile household group for each strata and ethnic group

**Jadual 4.12: Pendapatan isi rumah kasar bulanan penengah kumpulan isi rumah desil mengikut negeri, Malaysia, 2022**

Table 4.12: Median of monthly household gross income of decile household group by state, Malaysia, 2022

Negeri State	Desil/Decile										(RM)
	1 - 10	11 - 20	21 - 30	31 - 40	41 - 50	51 - 60	61 - 70	71 - 80	81 - 90	91 - 100	
Malaysia	2,012	3,034	3,875	4,764	5,770	6,979	8,523	10,552	13,475	20,776	
Johor	2,183	3,327	4,337	5,243	6,308	7,487	8,918	10,680	13,383	19,685	
Kedah	1,642	2,405	2,907	3,451	4,065	4,755	5,583	6,672	8,473	13,006	
Kelantan	1,396	1,958	2,408	2,832	3,325	3,932	4,653	5,727	7,759	13,076	
Melaka	2,443	3,237	4,023	4,823	5,702	6,780	8,190	9,894	12,706	18,891	
Negeri Sembilan	1,983	2,771	3,388	3,971	4,753	5,719	6,913	8,513	11,125	16,833	
Pahang	2,125	2,993	3,434	3,883	4,440	5,107	5,923	7,030	8,718	12,876	
Pulau Pinang	2,258	3,232	4,160	5,114	6,032	7,026	8,353	10,155	13,198	20,344	
Perak	1,616	2,341	2,981	3,515	4,135	4,894	5,831	7,116	9,143	14,094	
Perlis	1,697	2,518	3,083	3,731	4,386	5,067	5,863	7,016	8,797	13,144	
Selangor	3,614	5,088	6,372	7,696	9,199	10,683	12,190	14,274	17,849	27,699	
Terengganu	2,694	3,502	4,189	4,879	5,478	6,225	7,097	8,412	10,623	16,897	
Sabah	1,657	2,324	2,907	3,513	4,200	5,041	6,046	7,511	9,902	15,305	
Sarawak	1,670	2,411	3,092	3,775	4,556	5,460	6,575	8,207	10,593	16,012	
W.P. Kuala Lumpur	3,859	5,526	6,920	8,232	9,538	11,031	12,810	15,261	19,005	29,941	
W.P. Labuan	3,279	4,218	5,045	5,723	6,391	7,323	8,388	9,787	12,269	18,296	
W.P. Putrajaya	4,343	5,648	7,003	8,457	9,488	10,682	12,385	15,335	21,726	35,221	

**Nota>Note:**

**Mengikut had pendapatan kasar kumpulan isi rumah desil bagi negeri masing-masing**

Refer to thresholds gross income of decile household group for each state

**Jadual 4.13: Pendapatan isi rumah kasar bulanan purata kumpulan isi rumah desil mengikut negeri, Malaysia, 2022**

Table 4.13: Mean of monthly household gross income of decile household group by state, Malaysia, 2022

Negeri State	Desil/Decile										(RM)
	1 - 10	11 - 20	21 - 30	31 - 40	41 - 50	51 - 60	61 - 70	71 - 80	81 - 90	91 - 100	
Malaysia	1,942	3,018	3,874	4,771	5,782	6,989	8,536	10,577	13,585	25,719	
Johor	2,100	3,333	4,333	5,246	6,307	7,520	8,940	10,741	13,462	23,206	
Kedah	1,573	2,387	2,903	3,452	4,069	4,761	5,589	6,699	8,570	15,510	
Kelantan	1,395	1,955	2,407	2,838	3,330	3,938	4,667	5,750	7,820	14,768	
Melaka	2,330	3,252	4,037	4,815	5,712	6,774	8,189	9,955	12,877	22,663	
Negeri Sembilan	1,944	2,763	3,397	3,986	4,760	5,721	6,926	8,514	11,138	18,771	
Pahang	2,047	2,953	3,436	3,895	4,444	5,115	5,940	7,047	8,810	14,097	
Pulau Pinang	2,162	3,217	4,162	5,110	6,043	7,056	8,371	10,204	13,271	23,100	
Perak	1,577	2,350	2,975	3,512	4,145	4,908	5,855	7,102	9,195	16,186	
Perlis	1,633	2,523	3,097	3,734	4,400	5,056	5,868	7,033	8,855	14,482	
Selangor	3,518	5,087	6,375	7,710	9,189	10,710	12,218	14,311	18,108	35,126	
Terengganu	2,554	3,501	4,185	4,848	5,498	6,254	7,129	8,405	10,671	19,463	
Sabah	1,599	2,315	2,908	3,511	4,203	5,043	6,054	7,546	10,016	18,522	
Sarawak	1,616	2,415	3,088	3,786	4,560	5,463	6,589	8,211	10,720	18,132	
W.P. Kuala Lumpur	3,626	5,499	6,913	8,235	9,555	11,044	12,830	15,292	19,176	41,138	
W.P. Labuan	3,132	4,202	5,041	5,719	6,439	7,354	8,426	9,827	12,303	20,169	
W.P. Putrajaya	4,249	5,631	7,017	8,479	9,485	10,693	12,468	15,730	21,781	39,443	

**Nota>Note:**

**Mengikut had pendapatan kasar kumpulan isi rumah desil bagi negeri masing-masing**

Refer to thresholds gross income of decile household group for each state

**Jadual 4.14: Agihan pendapatan kasar mengikut kumpulan isi rumah desil dan negeri, Malaysia, 2022**

Table 4.14: Gross income share by decile household group and state, Malaysia, 2022

Negeri State	Jumlah Total	Desil/Decile									(%)
		1 - 10	11 - 20	21 - 30	31 - 40	41 - 50	51 - 60	61 - 70	71 - 80	81 - 90	
<b>Malaysia</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>2.3</b>	<b>3.6</b>	<b>4.6</b>	<b>5.6</b>	<b>6.8</b>	<b>8.2</b>	<b>10.1</b>	<b>12.5</b>	<b>16.0</b>	<b>30.3</b>
Johor	100.0	2.5	3.9	5.1	6.2	7.4	8.8	10.5	12.6	15.8	27.2
Kedah	100.0	2.9	4.3	5.2	6.2	7.3	8.6	10.1	12.1	15.4	27.9
Kelantan	100.0	2.9	4.0	4.9	5.8	6.8	8.1	9.6	11.7	16.1	30.1
Melaka	100.0	2.9	4.0	5.0	6.0	7.1	8.4	10.2	12.3	16.0	28.1
Negeri Sembilan	100.0	2.9	4.0	5.0	5.9	7.0	8.5	10.2	12.5	16.4	27.6
Pahang	100.0	3.6	5.1	6.0	6.7	7.8	8.8	10.3	12.1	15.2	24.4
Pulau Pinang	100.0	2.6	3.9	5.0	6.2	7.3	8.5	10.2	12.3	16.1	27.9
Perak	100.0	2.7	4.1	5.1	6.1	7.2	8.5	10.1	12.3	15.9	28.0
Perlis	100.0	2.9	4.5	5.5	6.6	7.7	8.9	10.4	12.4	15.6	25.5
Selangor	100.0	2.9	4.2	5.2	6.3	7.5	8.8	10.0	11.7	14.8	28.6
Terengganu	100.0	3.6	4.8	5.8	6.7	7.6	8.6	9.8	11.6	14.7	26.8
Sabah	100.0	2.6	3.8	4.7	5.7	6.8	8.2	9.8	12.2	16.2	30.0
Sarawak	100.0	2.5	3.7	4.8	5.9	7.1	8.5	10.2	12.7	16.6	28.0
W.P. Kuala Lumpur	100.0	2.7	4.1	5.2	6.2	7.2	8.3	9.6	11.5	14.4	30.8
W.P. Labuan	100.0	3.8	5.1	6.1	6.9	7.9	8.9	10.2	11.9	14.9	24.3
W.P. Putrajaya	100.0	3.2	4.2	5.2	6.3	7.0	8.0	9.3	11.5	16.3	29.0

**Nota>Note:**

**Mengikut had pendapatan kasar kumpulan isi rumah desil bagi negeri masing-masing**

Refer to thresholds gross income of decile household group for each state

**STATISTIK PENDAPATAN  
ISI RUMAH BOLEH GUNA  
MENGIKUT KUMPULAN  
ISI RUMAH**

*STATISTICS ON HOUSEHOLD  
DISPOSABLE INCOME BY  
HOUSEHOLD GROUP*

LAPORAN SURVEI  
**PENDAPATAN  
ISI RUMAH 2022**

*HOUSEHOLD INCOME SURVEY REPORT*

**Muka surat ini sengaja dibiarkan kosong**  
*This page is deliberately left blank*

**Jadual 5.1: Pendapatan isi rumah boleh guna bulanan penengah dan purata kumpulan isi rumah mengikut kumpulan etnik ketua isi rumah dan strata, Malaysia, 2022**

Table 5.1: Median and mean of monthly household disposable income of household group by ethnic group of head of household and strata, Malaysia, 2022

Kumpulan isi rumah Household group	Penengah/Median					Purata/Mean					(RM)
	Jumlah Total	Bumiputera	Cina Chinese	India Indians	Lain-lain Others	Jumlah Total	Bumiputera	Cina Chinese	India Indians	Lain-lain Others	
Jumlah Total	5,413	4,985	6,825	5,576	3,864	7,111	6,456	8,762	7,356	5,097	
Tertinggi 20% Top 20%	13,251	12,066	16,217	13,310	9,451	16,155	14,359	19,999	16,873	11,835	
Pertengahan 40% Middle 40%	6,530	5,955	8,173	6,646	4,492	6,754	6,179	8,367	6,884	4,732	
Terendah 40% Bottom 40%	3,003	2,843	3,578	3,099	2,287	2,945	2,782	3,538	3,079	2,152	
Bandar Urban	6,101	5,765	7,053	5,733	4,479	7,838	7,290	9,000	7,553	5,890	
Tertinggi 20% Top 20%	14,281	13,156	16,594	13,481	12,806	17,477	15,831	20,425	17,272	13,585	
Pertengahan 40% Middle 40%	7,321	6,862	8,424	6,833	5,699	7,502	7,056	8,601	7,068	5,618	
Terendah 40% Bottom 40%	3,412	3,327	3,739	3,207	2,483	3,353	3,255	3,689	3,188	2,436	
Luar bandar Rural	3,605	3,574	4,015	3,557	3,307	4,558	4,508	5,247	4,445	3,958	
Tertinggi 20% Top 20%	8,579	8,454	10,047	8,922	6,355	9,800	9,642	11,739	9,445	8,531	
Pertengahan 40% Middle 40%	4,231	4,194	4,800	4,186	3,818	4,355	4,317	4,986	4,290	3,837	
Terendah 40% Bottom 40%	2,189	2,183	2,375	2,140	1,931	2,140	2,133	2,278	2,123	1,876	

**Nota/Note:**

Mengikut had pendapatan boleh guna kumpulan isi rumah bagi strata dan kumpulan etnik masing-masing

Refer to thresholds disposable income of household group for each strata and ethnic group

**Jadual 5.2: Peratusan isi rumah mengikut kumpulan isi rumah dan negeri, Malaysia, 2022**  
 Table 5.2: Percentage of households by household group and state, Malaysia, 2022

Negeri State	Tertinggi 20% Top 20%	Pertengahan 40% Middle 40%	Terendah 40% Bottom 40%	(%)
<b>Bilangan isi rumah ('000)</b> <i>Number of households ('000)</i>	1,581.7	3,163.8	3,163.7	
<b>MALAYSIA</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	
Johor	13.3	13.7	11.2	
Kedah	2.5	5.3	10.3	
Kelantan	1.6	2.5	7.9	
Melaka	3.2	3.4	3.3	
Negeri Sembilan	2.5	3.6	4.9	
Pahang	1.9	4.6	6.6	
Pulau Pinang	5.5	6.7	5.7	
Perak	3.4	6.5	12.2	
Perlis	0.4	0.9	1.3	
Selangor	40.4	26.4	9.5	
Terengganu	2.4	4.3	3.4	
Sabah	4.1	6.2	10.8	
Sarawak	4.8	6.4	10.0	
W.P. Kuala Lumpur	12.8	8.5	2.6	
W.P. Labuan	0.4	0.5	0.2	
W.P. Putrajaya	0.8	0.5	0.1	

**Nota>Note:**

**Mengikut had pendapatan boleh guna kumpulan isi rumah Malaysia**

Refer to thresholds disposable income of household group Malaysia

**Jadual 5.3: Pendapatan isi rumah boleh guna bulanan penengah dan purata kumpulan isi rumah mengikut negeri, Malaysia, 2022**  
 Table 5.3: Median and mean of monthly household disposable income of household group by state, Malaysia, 2022

Negeri State	Penengah/Median			Purata/Mean			(RM)
	Tertinggi 20% Top 20%	Pertengahan 40% Middle 40%	Terendah 40% Bottom 40%	Tertinggi 20% Top 20%	Pertengahan 40% Middle 40%	Terendah 40% Bottom 40%	
<b>Malaysia</b>	<b>13,251</b>	<b>6,530</b>	<b>3,003</b>	<b>16,155</b>	<b>6,754</b>	<b>2,945</b>	
Johor	13,128	6,974	3,270	15,507	7,168	3,206	
Kedah	8,809	4,419	2,284	10,485	4,575	2,221	
Kelantan	8,557	3,724	1,902	10,140	3,871	1,862	
Melaka	13,125	6,289	3,247	15,474	6,574	3,182	
Negeri Sembilan	10,879	5,246	2,696	12,346	5,447	2,639	
Pahang	8,976	4,891	2,891	10,179	5,005	2,765	
Pulau Pinang	12,704	6,460	3,211	14,817	6,678	3,172	
Perak	9,220	4,513	2,299	10,838	4,659	2,225	
Perlis	9,680	4,979	2,608	10,843	5,183	2,551	
Selangor	17,301	9,387	4,788	21,433	9,550	4,754	
Terengganu	11,278	5,954	3,454	13,218	6,116	3,360	
Sabah	10,309	4,783	2,318	12,183	4,961	2,283	
Sarawak	10,905	5,148	2,394	12,347	5,332	2,367	
W.P. Kuala Lumpur	17,653	9,460	5,094	23,419	9,716	4,930	
W.P. Labuan	11,629	6,326	3,721	13,091	6,447	3,623	
W.P. Putrajaya	21,581	9,888	5,567	24,456	10,430	5,552	

**Nota>Note:**

**Mengikut had pendapatan boleh guna kumpulan isi rumah bagi negeri masing-masing**

Refer to thresholds disposable income of household group for each state

**Jadual 5.4: Agihan pendapatan boleh guna mengikut kumpulan isi rumah dan negeri, Malaysia, 2022**

Table 5.4: Disposable Income share by household group and state, Malaysia, 2022

<b>Negeri State</b>	<b>Jumlah Total</b>	<b>Tertinggi 20% Top 20%</b>	<b>Pertengahan 40% Middle 40%</b>	<b>Terendah 40% Bottom 40%</b>	(%)
<b>Malaysia</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>45.3</b>	<b>38.1</b>	<b>16.6</b>	
Johor	100.0	42.7	39.6	17.7	
Kedah	100.0	43.6	38.0	18.4	
Kelantan	100.0	46.9	35.8	17.3	
Melaka	100.0	44.2	37.5	18.3	
Negeri Sembilan	100.0	43.2	38.2	18.6	
Pahang	100.0	39.5	39.0	21.5	
Pulau Pinang	100.0	42.9	38.6	18.5	
Perak	100.0	44.0	37.9	18.1	
Perlis	100.0	41.0	39.5	19.5	
Selangor	100.0	42.9	38.1	19.0	
Terengganu	100.0	41.0	38.1	20.9	
Sabah	100.0	45.6	37.3	17.1	
Sarawak	100.0	44.5	38.4	17.1	
W.P. Kuala Lumpur	100.0	44.4	36.9	18.7	
W.P. Labuan	100.0	39.3	38.8	21.9	
W.P. Putrajaya	100.0	43.3	37.0	19.7	

**Nota>Note:****Mengikut had pendapatan boleh guna kumpulan isi rumah bagi negeri masing-masing**

Refer to thresholds disposable income of household group for each state

**Jadual 5.5: Pendapatan isi rumah boleh guna bulanan penengah, purata dan kumpulan isi rumah mengikut saiz isi rumah, Malaysia, 2022**  
Table 5.5: Median, mean of monthly household disposable income and household group by household size, Malaysia, 2022

Kumpulan isi rumah Household group	Saiz isi rumah Household size					Pendapatan per kapita Income per capita	
	Satu One	Dua Two	Tiga Three	Empat Four	Lima dan ke atas Five and above		
<b>MALAYSIA</b>							
<b>Penengah (RM/Bulan)</b> <i>Median (RM/Month)</i>	2,929	4,189	5,384	6,295	6,443	5,413	1,613
<b>Purata (RM/Bulan)</b> <i>Mean (RM/Month)</i>	3,995	5,646	6,989	8,017	8,269	7,111	2,205
<b>Tertinggi 20%</b> <i>Top 20%</i>							
<b>Penengah (RM/Bulan)</b> <i>Median (RM/Month)</i>	12,413	12,640	12,943	13,387	13,519	13,251	3,460
<b>Purata (RM/Bulan)</b> <i>Mean (RM/Month)</i>	15,864	15,630	15,786	16,275	16,414	16,155	4,459
<b>Pertengahan 40%</b> <i>Middle 40%</i>							
<b>Penengah (RM/Bulan)</b> <i>Median (RM/Month)</i>	6,195	6,221	6,485	6,725	6,634	6,530	1,755
<b>Purata (RM/Bulan)</b> <i>Mean (RM/Month)</i>	6,495	6,558	6,717	6,879	6,819	6,754	2,111
<b>Terendah 40%</b> <i>Bottom 40%</i>							
<b>Penengah (RM/Bulan)</b> <i>Median (RM/Month)</i>	2,266	2,835	3,107	3,204	3,288	3,003	968
<b>Purata (RM/Bulan)</b> <i>Mean (RM/Month)</i>	2,381	2,820	3,055	3,144	3,201	2,945	1,173

**Nota>Note:**

Mengikut had pendapatan boleh guna kumpulan isi rumah kuintil bagi strata dan kumpulan etnik masing-masing  
Refer to thresholds disposable income of quintile household group for each strata and ethnic group

**Jadual 5.6: Peratusan isi rumah mengikut kumpulan isi rumah kuintil dan negeri, Malaysia, 2022**  
 Table 5.6: Percentage of households by quintile household group and state, Malaysia, 2022

Negeri State	Kuintil/Quintile					(%)
	1 - 20	21 - 40	41 - 60	61 - 80	81 - 100	
<b>Bilangan isi rumah ('000)</b> <i>Number of households ('000)</i>	1,582.1	1,581.7	1,581.8	1,582.0	1,581.7	
<b>MALAYSIA</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	
Johor	10.6	11.8	13.0	14.5	13.3	
Kedah	12.0	8.6	6.5	4.2	2.5	
Kelantan	10.6	5.3	3.0	2.1	1.6	
Melaka	2.7	3.8	3.8	3.1	3.2	
Negeri Sembilan	5.2	4.6	4.2	3.0	2.5	
Pahang	5.4	7.7	5.7	3.4	1.9	
Pulau Pinang	5.2	6.1	7.0	6.4	5.5	
Perak	14.1	10.4	7.7	5.4	3.4	
Perlis	1.3	1.2	1.1	0.8	0.5	
Selangor	4.7	14.2	21.4	31.1	40.4	
Terengganu	2.2	4.5	5.1	3.6	2.4	
Sabah	12.7	8.9	7.0	5.4	4.1	
Sarawak	11.5	8.6	7.0	5.9	4.8	
W.P. Kuala Lumpur	1.4	3.7	6.8	10.2	12.8	
W.P. Labuan	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	
W.P. Putrajaya	0.0	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.8	

**Nota>Note:**

**Mengikut had pendapatan boleh guna kumpulan isi rumah kuintil Malaysia**

*Refer to thresholds disposable income of quintile household group Malaysia*

**Jadual 5.7: Pendapatan isi rumah boleh guna bulanan penengah dan purata kumpulan isi rumah kuintil mengikut kumpulan etnik ketua isi rumah dan strata, Malaysia, 2022**

Table 5.7: Median and mean of monthly household disposable income of quintile household group by ethnic group of head of household and strata, Malaysia, 2022

	Kuintil/Quintile					(RM)
	1 - 20	21 - 40	41 - 60	61 - 80	81 - 100	
<b>Penengah/Median</b>						
<b>Malaysia</b>	<b>2,234</b>	<b>3,722</b>	<b>5,413</b>	<b>7,993</b>	<b>13,251</b>	
<b>Strata</b>						
<b>Bandar/Urban</b>	2,558	4,232	6,101	8,792	14,281	
<b>Luar bandar/Rural</b>	1,690	2,633	3,605	5,035	8,579	
<b>Kumpulan etnik/ Ethnic group</b>						
<b>Bumiputera</b>	2,139	3,486	4,985	7,268	12,066	
<b>Cina/Chinese</b>	2,573	4,559	6,825	9,812	16,217	
<b>India/Indians</b>	2,369	3,908	5,578	8,142	13,310	
<b>Lain-lain/Others</b>	1,631	2,679	3,873	5,654	9,451	
<b>Purata/Mean</b>						
<b>Malaysia</b>	<b>2,163</b>	<b>3,728</b>	<b>5,444</b>	<b>8,065</b>	<b>16,155</b>	
<b>Strata</b>						
<b>Bandar/Urban</b>	2,467	4,240	6,142	8,864	17,477	
<b>Luar bandar/Rural</b>	1,641	2,638	3,625	5,085	9,800	
<b>Kumpulan etnik/ Ethnic group</b>						
<b>Bumiputera</b>	2,068	3,496	5,007	7,352	14,359	
<b>Cina/Chinese</b>	2,497	4,579	6,847	9,888	19,999	
<b>India/Indians</b>	2,274	3,883	5,593	8,175	16,873	
<b>Lain-lain/Others</b>	1,607	2,688	3,929	5,543	11,835	

**Nota>Note:**

Mengikut had pendapatan boleh guna kumpulan isi rumah kuintil bagi strata dan kumpulan etnik masing-masing  
Refer to thresholds disposable income of quintile household group for each strata and ethnic group

**Jadual 5.8: Pendapatan isi rumah boleh guna bulanan penengah dan purata kumpulan isi rumah kuintil mengikut negeri, Malaysia, 2022**

Table 5.8: Median and mean of monthly household disposable income of quintile household group by state, Malaysia, 2022

Negeri State	Penengah/Median Kuintil/Quintile					Purata/Mean Kuintil/Quintile										(RM)		
	1 - 20		21 - 40		41 - 60	61 - 80	81 - 100		1 - 20		21 - 40		41 - 60	61 - 80	81 - 100			
	1 - 20	21 - 40	41 - 60	61 - 80	81 - 100	1 - 20	21 - 40	41 - 60	61 - 80	81 - 100	1 - 20	21 - 40	41 - 60	61 - 80	81 - 100			
Malaysia	2,234	3,722	5,413	7,993	13,251	2,163	3,728	5,444	8,065	16,155								
Johor	2,401	4,083	5,899	8,333	13,128	2,336	4,076	5,913	8,424	15,507								
Kedah	1,783	2,736	3,821	5,288	8,809	1,702	2,741	3,827	5,324	10,485								
Kelantan	1,464	2,288	3,156	4,481	8,557	1,436	2,288	3,178	4,566	10,140								
Melaka	2,558	3,862	5,341	7,715	13,125	2,487	3,878	5,365	7,784	15,474								
Negeri Sembilan	2,140	3,141	4,472	6,313	10,879	2,093	3,187	4,454	6,440	12,346								
Pahang	2,328	3,269	4,223	5,701	8,976	2,242	3,288	4,258	5,753	10,179								
Pulau Pinang	2,465	3,953	5,523	7,745	12,704	2,380	3,966	5,557	7,800	14,817								
Perak	1,727	2,773	3,804	5,436	9,220	1,676	2,776	3,825	5,493	10,838								
Perlis	2,061	3,178	4,363	5,962	9,680	1,926	3,174	4,387	5,979	10,843								
Selangor	3,759	5,848	8,187	10,732	17,301	3,645	5,866	8,203	10,898	21,433								
Terengganu	2,820	4,034	5,224	6,893	11,278	2,685	4,035	5,256	6,976	13,218								
Sabah	1,779	2,822	3,988	5,798	10,309	1,743	2,823	4,020	5,902	12,183								
Sarawak	1,818	2,975	4,272	6,266	10,905	1,761	2,974	4,302	6,361	12,347								
W.P. Kuala Lumpur	3,883	6,034	8,260	11,132	17,653	3,776	6,084	8,240	11,191	23,419								
W.P. Labuan	3,025	4,342	5,580	7,133	11,629	2,932	4,320	5,610	7,290	13,091								
W.P. Putrajaya	4,475	6,757	8,871	11,835	21,581	4,327	6,785	8,913	11,948	24,456								

**Nota>Note:**

**Mengikut had pendapatan boleh guna kumpulan isi rumah kuintil bagi negeri masing-masing**

Refer to thresholds disposable income of quintile household group for each state

**Jadual 5.9: Agihan pendapatan boleh guna mengikut kumpulan isi rumah kuintil dan negeri, Malaysia, 2022**  
 Table 5.9: Disposable Income share by quintile household group and state, Malaysia, 2022

<b>Negeri State</b>	<b>Jumlah Total</b>	<b>Kuintil/Quintile</b>					<b>(%)</b>
		<b>1 - 20</b>	<b>21 - 40</b>	<b>41 - 60</b>	<b>61 - 80</b>	<b>81 - 100</b>	
<b>Malaysia</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>6.1</b>	<b>10.5</b>	<b>15.4</b>	<b>22.7</b>	<b>45.3</b>	
Johor	100.0	6.4	11.3	16.4	23.2	42.7	
Kedah	100.0	7.0	11.4	15.9	22.1	43.6	
Kelantan	100.0	6.7	10.6	14.7	21.1	46.9	
Melaka	100.0	7.2	11.1	15.3	22.2	44.2	
Negeri Sembilan	100.0	7.4	11.2	15.6	22.6	43.2	
Pahang	100.0	8.7	12.8	16.6	22.4	39.5	
Pulau Pinang	100.0	7.0	11.5	16.1	22.5	42.9	
Perak	100.0	6.9	11.2	15.5	22.4	44.0	
Perlis	100.0	7.4	12.1	16.7	22.8	41.0	
Selangor	100.0	7.3	11.7	16.4	21.7	42.9	
Terengganu	100.0	8.4	12.5	16.4	21.7	41.0	
Sabah	100.0	6.5	10.6	15.1	22.2	45.6	
Sarawak	100.0	6.4	10.7	15.5	22.9	44.5	
W.P. Kuala Lumpur	100.0	7.2	11.5	15.7	21.2	44.4	
W.P. Labuan	100.0	8.9	13.0	17.0	21.8	39.3	
W.P. Putrajaya	100.0	7.7	12.0	15.8	21.2	43.3	

**Nota>Note:**

**Mengikut had pendapatan boleh guna kumpulan isi rumah kuintil bagi negeri masing-masing**

*Refer to thresholds disposable income of quintile household group for each state*

**Jadual 5.10: Peratusan isi rumah mengikut kumpulan isi rumah desil dan negeri, Malaysia, 2022**

Table 5.10: Percentage of households by decile household group and state, Malaysia, 2022

Negeri State	Desil/Decile										(%)
	1 - 10	11 - 20	21 - 30	31 - 40	41 - 50	51 - 60	61 - 70	71 - 80	81 - 90	91 - 100	
<b>Bilangan isi rumah ('000)</b> <i>Number of households ('000)</i>	791.0	791.1	790.8	790.8	791.0	790.8	791.0	790.9	790.9	790.8	
<b>MALAYSIA</b>	<b>100.0</b>										
Johor	10.7	10.4	11.0	12.7	12.2	13.7	14.6	14.3	14.4	12.3	
Kedah	12.8	11.2	8.6	8.7	6.8	6.1	4.9	3.4	2.7	2.2	
Kelantan	12.9	8.3	5.9	4.7	3.4	2.5	2.4	1.8	1.6	1.7	
Melaka	1.9	3.5	3.6	3.9	3.8	3.7	3.1	3.0	3.1	3.3	
Negeri Sembilan	4.7	5.8	4.9	4.3	4.2	4.1	3.3	2.7	2.7	2.4	
Pahang	4.2	6.7	8.5	6.8	6.0	5.4	4.0	2.9	2.5	1.4	
Pulau Pinang	4.5	5.9	5.7	6.5	6.8	7.2	6.7	6.1	5.6	5.4	
Perak	15.4	12.9	11.8	9.1	8.1	7.3	6.1	4.6	3.8	3.1	
Perlis	1.2	1.4	1.1	1.3	1.3	0.9	0.9	0.6	0.5	0.3	
Selangor	2.4	7.1	12.6	15.8	20.2	23.0	27.2	35.3	38.7	41.9	
Terengganu	1.4	3.1	4.3	4.7	5.4	4.7	4.1	3.0	2.5	2.4	
Sabah	13.9	11.5	9.5	8.3	7.7	6.2	6.0	4.8	4.4	3.8	
Sarawak	13.0	10.0	8.8	8.4	7.4	6.6	6.3	5.4	5.2	4.4	
W.P. Kuala Lumpur	0.9	2.0	3.3	4.2	5.9	7.7	9.4	11.0	11.4	14.2	
W.P. Labuan	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.2	
W.P. Putrajaya	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.8	0.6	1.0	

**Nota>Note:****Mengikut had pendapatan boleh guna kumpulan isi rumah desil Malaysia**

Refer to thresholds disposable income of decile household group Malaysia

**Jadual 5.11: Pendapatan isi rumah boleh guna bulanan penengah dan purata kumpulan isi rumah desil mengikut kumpulan etnik ketua isi rumah dan strata, Malaysia, 2022**

Table 5.11: Median and mean of monthly household disposable income of decile household group by ethnic group of head of household and strata, Malaysia, 2022

	Desil/Decile										(RM)
	1 - 10	11 - 20	21 - 30	31 - 40	41 - 50	51 - 60	61 - 70	71 - 80	81 - 90	91 - 100	
<b>Penengah/Median</b>											
<b>Malaysia</b>	1,764	2,628	3,348	4,101	4,933	5,934	7,215	8,875	11,257	17,147	
<b>Strata</b>											
<b>Bandar/Urban</b>	2,019	3,010	3,825	4,651	5,589	6,682	8,018	9,665	12,141	18,451	
<b>Luar bandar/Rural</b>	1,374	1,960	2,416	2,859	3,339	3,895	4,598	5,528	7,133	11,095	
<b>Kumpulan etnik/ Ethnic group</b>											
<b>Bumiputera</b>	1,697	2,502	3,159	3,832	4,560	5,437	6,565	8,097	10,317	15,336	
<b>Cina/Chinese</b>	1,977	3,099	4,065	5,088	6,196	7,474	8,948	10,756	13,583	21,451	
<b>India/Indians</b>	1,906	2,751	3,481	4,296	5,100	6,050	7,337	8,966	11,058	18,059	
<b>Lain-lain/Others</b>	1,278	2,003	2,437	2,978	3,606	4,245	4,887	6,143	7,976	13,953	
<b>Purata/Mean</b>											
<b>Malaysia</b>	1,699	2,626	3,352	4,105	4,942	5,946	7,232	8,898	11,361	20,949	
<b>Strata</b>											
<b>Bandar/Urban</b>	1,937	2,997	3,822	4,657	5,595	6,688	8,029	9,698	12,240	22,714	
<b>Luar bandar/Rural</b>	1,331	1,952	2,412	2,864	3,344	3,906	4,604	5,565	7,231	12,370	
<b>Kumpulan etnik/ Ethnic group</b>											
<b>Bumiputera</b>	1,638	2,498	3,163	3,829	4,565	5,449	6,578	8,125	10,402	18,314	
<b>Cina/Chinese</b>	1,906	3,089	4,066	5,092	6,211	7,483	8,960	10,816	13,804	26,196	
<b>India/Indians</b>	1,799	2,749	3,474	4,292	5,113	6,073	7,371	8,979	11,250	22,493	
<b>Lain-lain/Others</b>	1,259	1,959	2,441	2,928	3,600	4,243	4,997	6,087	8,016	15,706	

**Nota>Note:**

Mengikut had pendapatan boleh guna kumpulan isi rumah desil bagi strata dan kumpulan etnik masing-masing  
Refer to thresholds disposable income of decile household group for each strata and ethnic group

**Jadual 5.12: Pendapatan isi rumah boleh guna bulanan penengah kumpulan isi rumah desil mengikut negeri, Malaysia, 2022**

Table 5.12: Median of monthly household disposable income of decile household group by state, Malaysia, 2022

Negeri State	Desil/Decile										(RM)
	1 - 10	11 - 20	21 - 30	31 - 40	41 - 50	51 - 60	61 - 70	71 - 80	81 - 90	91 - 100	
Malaysia	1,764	2,628	3,348	4,101	4,933	5,934	7,215	8,875	11,257	17,147	
Johor	1,878	2,858	3,691	4,469	5,399	6,429	7,658	9,195	11,370	16,684	
Kedah	1,414	2,059	2,502	2,976	3,544	4,103	4,794	5,808	7,422	11,519	
Kelantan	1,203	1,684	2,108	2,470	2,898	3,445	4,057	5,034	6,877	11,819	
Melaka	2,145	2,901	3,552	4,196	4,967	5,801	6,943	8,512	11,039	16,736	
Negeri Sembilan	1,833	2,410	2,933	3,445	4,069	4,823	5,773	7,019	9,298	13,995	
Pahang	1,910	2,623	3,096	3,482	3,956	4,559	5,269	6,178	7,792	11,352	
Pulau Pinang	2,021	2,838	3,597	4,341	5,115	5,997	7,046	8,458	10,948	16,337	
Perak	1,381	2,016	2,535	3,027	3,489	4,140	4,923	6,010	7,808	11,887	
Perlis	1,581	2,343	2,885	3,438	4,092	4,680	5,379	6,540	8,231	12,215	
Selangor	3,108	4,303	5,307	6,389	7,610	8,817	10,043	11,699	14,648	22,739	
Terengganu	2,391	3,141	3,733	4,331	4,943	5,547	6,403	7,503	9,432	14,870	
Sabah	1,495	2,049	2,558	3,078	3,668	4,374	5,236	6,528	8,605	13,272	
Sarawak	1,468	2,113	2,671	3,278	3,925	4,663	5,628	7,026	9,151	13,966	
W.P. Kuala Lumpur	3,207	4,525	5,572	6,613	7,650	8,788	10,224	12,148	15,128	23,357	
W.P. Labuan	2,587	3,403	4,118	4,524	5,260	5,990	6,717	7,823	9,901	14,907	
W.P. Putrajaya	3,820	4,840	6,215	7,482	8,371	9,401	10,522	13,157	17,403	29,163	

**Nota>Note:**

**Mengikut had pendapatan boleh guna kumpulan isi rumah desil bagi negeri masing-masing**

Refer to thresholds disposable income of decile household group for each state

**Jadual 5.13: Pendapatan isi rumah boleh guna bulanan purata kumpulan isi rumah desil mengikut negeri, Malaysia, 2022**

Table 5.13: Mean of monthly household disposable income of decile household group by state, Malaysia, 2022

Negeri State	Desil/Decile										(RM)
	1 - 10	11 - 20	21 - 30	31 - 40	41 - 50	51 - 60	61 - 70	71 - 80	81 - 90	91 - 100	
Malaysia	1,699	2,626	3,352	4,105	4,942	5,946	7,232	8,898	11,361	20,949	
Johor	1,821	2,853	3,686	4,467	5,399	6,427	7,641	9,210	11,463	19,555	
Kedah	1,356	2,048	2,503	2,978	3,543	4,111	4,825	5,824	7,486	13,488	
Kelantan	1,186	1,686	2,101	2,475	2,910	3,445	4,073	5,059	6,974	13,308	
Melaka	2,081	2,892	3,554	4,201	4,938	5,790	6,955	8,613	11,237	19,723	
Negeri Sembilan	1,771	2,416	2,930	3,444	4,079	4,832	5,793	7,088	9,347	15,353	
Pahang	1,870	2,615	3,090	3,488	3,956	4,560	5,295	6,212	7,835	12,530	
Pulau Pinang	1,924	2,835	3,587	4,343	5,124	5,990	7,075	8,524	10,928	18,706	
Perak	1,335	2,017	2,534	3,018	3,501	4,148	4,946	6,040	7,831	13,856	
Perlis	1,502	2,352	2,885	3,464	4,090	4,683	5,412	6,544	8,334	13,365	
Selangor	2,998	4,290	5,317	6,414	7,600	8,807	10,050	11,745	14,762	28,110	
Terengganu	2,236	3,135	3,733	4,337	4,944	5,568	6,414	7,542	9,572	16,870	
Sabah	1,434	2,052	2,564	3,082	3,665	4,375	5,256	6,548	8,656	15,709	
Sarawak	1,412	2,111	2,672	3,275	3,929	4,676	5,666	7,056	9,262	15,432	
W.P. Kuala Lumpur	3,041	4,512	5,574	6,594	7,670	8,811	10,225	12,157	15,217	31,637	
W.P. Labuan	2,494	3,378	4,087	4,555	5,239	5,984	6,723	7,853	10,026	16,214	
W.P. Putrajaya	3,731	4,924	6,173	7,389	8,416	9,404	10,624	13,290	17,808	31,196	

**Nota>Note:**

**Mengikut had pendapatan boleh guna kumpulan isi rumah desil bagi negeri masing-masing**

Refer to thresholds disposable income of decile household group for each state

**Jadual 5.14: Agihan pendapatan boleh guna mengikut kumpulan isi rumah desil dan negeri, Malaysia, 2022**

Table 5.14: Disposable Income share by decile household group and state, Malaysia, 2022

Negeri State	Jumlah Total	Desil/Decile									(%)
		1 - 10	11 - 20	21 - 30	31 - 40	41 - 50	51 - 60	61 - 70	71 - 80	81 - 90	
<b>Malaysia</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>2.4</b>	<b>3.7</b>	<b>4.7</b>	<b>5.8</b>	<b>7.0</b>	<b>8.4</b>	<b>10.2</b>	<b>12.5</b>	<b>16.0</b>	<b>29.3</b>
Johor	100.0	2.5	3.9	5.1	6.2	7.5	8.9	10.5	12.7	15.8	26.9
Kedah	100.0	2.8	4.2	5.2	6.2	7.4	8.5	10.0	12.1	15.6	28.0
Kelantan	100.0	2.8	3.9	4.9	5.7	6.7	8.0	9.4	11.7	16.1	30.8
Melaka	100.0	3.1	4.1	5.1	6.0	7.0	8.3	9.9	12.3	16.1	28.1
Negeri Sembilan	100.0	3.2	4.2	5.2	6.0	7.2	8.4	10.2	12.4	16.4	26.8
Pahang	100.0	3.6	5.1	6.0	6.8	7.7	8.9	10.3	12.1	15.3	24.2
Pulau Pinang	100.0	2.9	4.1	5.2	6.3	7.4	8.7	10.2	12.3	15.8	27.1
Perak	100.0	2.8	4.1	5.1	6.1	7.1	8.4	10.1	12.3	15.9	28.1
Perlis	100.0	2.9	4.5	5.5	6.6	7.8	8.9	10.3	12.5	15.9	25.1
Selangor	100.0	3.0	4.3	5.3	6.4	7.6	8.8	10.0	11.7	14.8	28.1
Terengganu	100.0	3.5	4.9	5.8	6.7	7.7	8.7	10.0	11.7	14.9	26.1
Sabah	100.0	2.7	3.8	4.8	5.8	6.9	8.2	9.9	12.3	16.2	29.4
Sarawak	100.0	2.6	3.8	4.8	5.9	7.1	8.4	10.2	12.7	16.7	27.8
W.P. Kuala Lumpur	100.0	2.9	4.3	5.3	6.2	7.3	8.4	9.7	11.5	14.4	30.0
W.P. Labuan	100.0	3.8	5.1	6.2	6.8	8.0	9.0	10.0	11.8	15.2	24.1
W.P. Putrajaya	100.0	3.3	4.4	5.4	6.6	7.4	8.4	9.5	11.7	15.9	27.4

**Nota>Note:**

**Mengikut had pendapatan boleh guna kumpulan isi rumah desil bagi negeri masing-masing**

Refer to thresholds disposable income of decile household group for each state

SIRI MASA STATISTIK  
TERPILIH PENDAPATAN

TIME SERIES FOR SELECTED  
STATISTICS ON INCOME

LAPORAN SURVEI  
**PENDAPATAN  
ISI RUMAH 2022**  
*HOUSEHOLD INCOME SURVEY REPORT*

**Muka surat ini sengaja dibiarkan kosong**  
*This page is deliberately left blank*

Jadual 6.1: Bilangan isi rumah mengikut kumpulan etnik, strata dan negeri, Malaysia, 1995 - 2022  
 Table 6.1: Number of households by ethnic group, strata and state, Malaysia, 1995 - 2022

		1995	1997	1999	2002	2004	2007	2009	2012	2014	2016	2019	2022
Kumpulan etnik/ Ethnic group	Malaysia	3,778.1	3,879.0	3,875.2	3,743.5	5,458.0	5,777.0	6,024.6	6,384.5	6,676.8	6,947.7	7,276.7	7,909.2
Bumiputera		2,287.4	2,363.7	2,341.9	2,282.4	3,462.6	3,640.5	3,911.9	4,240.9	4,398.3	4,482.4	4,733.9	5,253.1
Cina/Chinese		1,119.2	1,166.7	1,166.9	1,148.9	1,514.1	1,606.3	1,617.5	1,624.2	1,668.2	1,760.0	1,885.5	2,024.6
India/Indians		295.5	285.3	297.8	294.0	451.4	497.7	466.9	492.7	588.0	616.8	595.2	605.5
Lain-lain/Others		76.0	63.2	68.6	18.2	29.8	32.4	28.3	26.7	22.3	88.4	62.2	26.0
Strata													
Bandar/Urban		2,077.1	2,117.3	2,109.1	2,496.9	3,605.2	3,908.8	4,128.8	4,603.8	5,136.6	5,451.3	5,806.7	6,156.1
Luar bandar/Rural		1,701.1	1,761.6	1,766.1	1,246.5	1,852.8	1,868.2	1,895.8	1,780.6	1,540.2	1,496.3	1,470.0	1,753.1
Negeri/State													
Johor		457.9	492.3	477.6	498.2	650.3	708.4	734.2	786.2	806.1	834.1	879.3	999.4
Kedah		288.3	294.7	330.6	301.5	391.2	410.3	424.9	447.9	465.1	477.6	497.7	534.2
Kelantan		238.0	234.0	233.5	203.8	282.5	295.7	304.9	322.5	328.4	336.3	345.4	357.8
Melaka		114.7	124.3	119.7	105.9	155.7	167.1	173.3	181.3	204.7	213.6	227.9	262.0
Negeri Sembilan		157.7	159.6	153.4	148.2	202.4	218.3	223.2	239.6	244.8	254.0	270.8	309.3
Pahang		201.9	217.3	208.8	179.8	302.8	317.6	336.0	356.1	322.0	330.7	348.8	382.6
Pulau Pinang		236.1	237.6	245.9	256.6	325.9	344.9	360.2	382.9	413.3	430.8	448.7	478.3
Perak		397.4	448.3	388.9	399.1	508.7	527.8	544.5	572.6	598.8	619.0	639.4	649.9
Perlis		40.0	41.7	42.8	28.3	49.3	51.1	52.4	55.4	54.7	56.3	58.8	75.8
Selangor		616.0	566.5	620.8	678.7	1,100.2	1,182.9	1,245.3	1,321.6	1,468.0	1,550.5	1,623.1	1,774.8
Terengganu		157.1	147.4	150.8	129.2	190.8	203.8	212.1	225.3	229.9	238.8	257.6	281.4
Sabah		267.9*	260.3*	274.8*	220.5*	495.9*	491.4*	499.5	526.2	474.9	493.1	513.2	601.3
Sarawak		340.9	333.5	333.2	281.5	465.2	486.1	510.4	532.2	581.8	603.6	625.4	596.8
W.P. Kuala Lumpur		264.2	301.6	293.3	312.1	337.9	356.8	371.7	385.2	440.5	461.6	484.3	553.0
W.P. Labuan		n.a.	16.4	18.1	19.3	20.8	23.7						
W.P. Putrajaya		n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	14.7	15.5	31.4	24.5	26.9	30.9

Nota//Notes:

\* Termasuk W.P. Labuan/Includes W.P. Labuan  
 n.a.: Tidak berkenaan/Not applicable

Jadual 6.2: Pendapatan isi rumah kasar bulanan penengah mengikut kumpulan etnik ketua isi rumah, strata dan negeri, Malaysia, 1995 - 2022  
 Table 6.2: Median of monthly household gross income by ethnic group of head of household, strata and state, Malaysia, 1995 - 2022

	1995	1997	1999	2002	2004	2007	2009	2012	2014	2016	2019	2022	(RM)	
<b>Malaysia</b>	1,377	1,724	1,704	2,049	2,211	2,552	2,841	3,626	4,565	5,228	5,873	6,388		
<b>Kumpulan etnik/ Ethnic group</b>														
Bumiputera	1,143	1,407	1,423	1,695	1,862	2,228	2,534	3,282	4,214	4,846	5,420	5,793		
Cina/Chinese	2,010	2,583	2,486	2,943	3,089	3,452	3,643	4,643	5,708	6,582	7,391	8,167		
India/Indians	1,553	2,081	1,969	2,272	2,469	2,760	2,853	3,676	4,627	5,428	5,981	6,627		
Lain-lain/Others	899	1,163	997	1,542	1,567	1,884	2,162	2,762	4,372	3,780	4,181	4,339		
<b>Strata</b>														
Bandar/Urban	1,829	2,320	2,246	2,582	3,767	3,144	3,435	4,238	5,156	5,860	6,561	7,243		
Luar bandar/Rural	991	1,239	1,249	1,289	1,402	1,709	1,836	2,372	3,123	3,471	3,828	4,094		
<b>Negeri/State</b>														
Johor	1,610	2,056	2,012	2,212	2,325	2,726	2,958	3,650	5,197	5,652	6,427	6,879		
Kedah	990	1,171	1,225	1,451	1,607	1,756	1,966	2,633	3,451	3,811	4,325	4,402		
Kelantan	789	872	946	1,154	1,258	1,510	1,713	2,276	2,716	3,079	3,563	3,614		
Melaka	1,391	1,793	1,715	2,051	2,308	2,717	3,005	3,923	5,029	5,588	6,054	6,210		
Negeri Sembilan	1,358	1,731	1,777	2,080	2,288	2,556	2,711	3,575	4,128	4,579	5,005	5,226		
Pahang	1,138	1,259	1,202	1,423	1,783	2,235	2,479	3,067	3,389	3,979	4,440	4,753		
Pulau Pinang	1,693	2,338	2,323	2,572	2,650	2,902	3,200	4,039	4,702	5,409	6,169	6,502		
Perak	1,102	1,522	1,350	1,613	1,732	1,905	2,094	2,665	3,451	4,006	4,273	4,494		
Perlis	889	1,114	1,086	1,431	1,459	1,746	1,832	2,387	3,500	4,204	4,594	4,713		
Selangor	2,255	2,850	2,750	3,144	3,588	4,046	4,306	5,353	6,214	7,225	8,210	9,983		
Terengganu	756	1,026	1,155	1,331	1,353	1,796	2,096	3,034	3,777	4,694	5,545	5,878		
Sabah	1,133	1,390	1,264	1,583	1,606	1,189	2,066	2,860	3,745	4,110	4,235	4,577		
Sarawak	1,305	1,499	1,667	1,704	1,804	2,250	2,394	3,047	3,778	4,163	4,544	4,978		
W.P. Kuala Lumpur	2,321	3,090	2,828	3,364	3,336	3,697	4,409	5,847	7,620	9,073	10,549	10,234		
W.P. Labuan	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	2,777	3,498	5,063	5,684	5,928	6,726	6,904	
W.P. Putrajaya	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	4,288	5,450	6,486	7,512	8,275	9,983	10,056		

Nota/Notes:  
 Data adalah berdasarkan kepada warganegara Malaysia/Data is based on Malaysian citizens  
 n.a.: Tidak berkenaan/Not applicable

Jadual 6.3: Pendapatan isi rumah kasar bulanan purata mengikut kumpulan etnik ketua isi rumah, strata dan negeri, Malaysia, 1970 - 2022  
 Table 6.3: Mean of monthly household gross income by ethnic group of head of household, strata and state, Malaysia, 1970 - 2022

	1970 <sup>*</sup>	1974 <sup>*</sup>	1976	1979	1984	1987	1989 <sup>**</sup>	1992	1995	1997	1999	2002	2004	2007	2009	2012	2014	2016	2019	2022	(RM)
<b>Malaysia</b>	264	362	505	678	1,088	1,083	1,169	1,566	2,020	2,606	2,472	3,011	3,249	3,686	4,025	5,000	6,141	6,958	7,901	8,479	
<b>Kumpulan etnik/ Ethnic group</b>																					
Bumiputera	172	242	345	492	844	868	941	1,268	1,604	2,038	1,984	2,376	2,711	3,156	3,624	4,457	5,548	6,267	7,093	7,599	
Cina/Chinese	394	534	787	1,002	1,552	1,488	1,629	2,192	2,890	3,738	3,456	4,279	4,437	4,853	5,011	6,366	7,666	8,750	9,895	10,656	
India/Indians	304	408	538	756	1,107	1,105	1,207	1,604	2,140	2,896	2,702	3,044	3,456	3,799	3,999	5,233	6,246	7,150	8,216	8,950	
Lain-lain/Others	813	1,299	1,268	1,475	2,957	2,992	952	1,163	1,284	1,680	1,371	2,165	2,312	3,561	3,640	3,843	6,011	4,951	5,933	5,960	
<b>Strata</b>																					
Bandar/Urban	428	570	843	1,045	1,573	1,488	1,606	2,032	2,589	3,357	3,103	3,652	3,956	4,356	4,705	5,742	6,833	7,671	8,635	9,428	
Luar bandar/Rural	200	269	385	523	842	881	957	1,024	1,326	1,704	1,718	1,729	1,875	2,283	2,545	3,080	3,831	4,359	5,004	5,147	
<b>Negeri/State</b>																					
Johor	237	382	513	731	1,065	1,060	1,150	1,713	2,138	2,772	2,646	2,963	3,076	3,457	3,835	4,658	6,207	6,928	8,013	8,517	
Kedah	189	256	306	382	690	718	749	1,048	1,295	1,590	1,612	1,966	2,126	2,408	2,667	3,425	4,478	4,971	5,522	5,550	
Kelantan	151	231	269	341	625	667	712	907	1,091	1,249	1,314	1,674	1,829	2,143	2,536	3,168	3,715	4,214	4,874	4,885	
Melaka	265	410	568	772	1,040	1,034	1,084	1,459	1,843	2,276	2,260	2,650	2,791	3,421	4,184	4,759	6,046	6,849	7,741	8,057	
Negeri Sembilan	286	386	505	629	1,039	908	1,083	1,380	1,767	2,378	2,335	2,739	2,886	3,336	3,540	4,576	5,271	5,887	6,707	6,788	
Pahang	286	305	477	702	960	900	961	1,262	1,436	1,632	1,482	1,991	2,410	2,995	3,279	3,745	4,343	5,012	5,667	5,777	
Pulau Pinang	292	471	589	840	1,183	1,130	1,326	1,821	2,225	3,130	3,128	3,496	3,531	4,004	4,407	5,055	5,993	6,771	7,774	8,267	
Perak	254	305	436	559	883	863	973	1,274	1,436	1,940	1,743	2,153	2,207	2,545	2,809	3,548	4,268	5,065	5,645	5,779	
Perlis	140	206	338	316	692	711	817	1,040	1,158	1,507	1,431	2,006	2,046	2,541	2,617	3,538	4,445	4,998	5,476	5,664	
Selangor	421	598	735	1,067	1,590	1,558	1,658	2,280	3,162	4,006	3,702	4,406	5,175	5,580	5,962	7,023	8,252	9,463	10,827	12,233	
Terengganu	173	206	339	360	756	694	759	939	1,117	1,497	1,599	1,837	1,984	2,463	3,017	3,967	4,816	5,776	6,815	7,248	
Sabah	n.a.	n.a.	513	767	1,212	1,116	1,264	1,490	1,647	2,057	1,905	2,406	2,487	2,837	3,102	4,013	4,879	5,354	5,745	6,171	
Sarawak	n.a.	n.a.	426	582	1,033	1,141	1,190	1,480	1,886	2,242	2,276	2,515	2,725	3,349	3,581	4,293	4,934	5,387	5,959	6,457	
W.P. Kuala Lumpur	n.a.	n.a.	1,058	n.a.	1,920	1,790	1,824	2,429	3,371	4,768	4,105	4,930	5,011	5,322	5,488	8,586	10,629	11,692	13,257	13,325	
W.P. Labuan	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	3,726	4,407	7,591	8,174	8,319	
W.P. Putrajaya	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	5,294	6,747	8,101	10,401	11,555	
																				13,473	

Nota/Notes:

\* Merujuk kepada Semenanjung Malaysia sahaja/Refers to Peninsular Malaysia only

\*\* Mulai tahun 1989, data adalah berdasarkan kepada warganegara Malaysia/Stating 1989, data is based on Malaysian citizens

n.a.: Tidak berkenaan/Not applicable

Jadual 6.4: Pendapatan isi rumah kasar bulanan purata kumpulan etnik ketua isi rumah dan strata, Malaysia, 1970 - 2022  
 Table 6.4: Mean of monthly household gross income of household group by ethnic group of head of household and strata, Malaysia, 1970 - 2022

	Malaysia	Tertinggi 20%/Top 20%										(RM)									
		1970 <sup>*</sup>	1974 <sup>*</sup>	1976	1979	1984	1987	1989 <sup>**</sup>	1992	1995	1997	1999	2002	2004	2007	2009	2012	2014	2016	2019	2022
<b>Kumpulan etnik/ Ethnic group</b>																					
Bumiputera	444	669	849	1,274	2,176	2,169	2,303	3,191	3,986	5,195	4,855	5,849	6,877	7,666	8,976	10,666	12,630	14,098	16,089	17,127	
Cina/Chinese	1,036	1,644	2,085	2,630	3,953	3,629	3,920	5,334	7,270	9,246	8,470	10,914	11,131	11,878	12,152	15,254	17,981	20,534	23,389	24,888	
India/Indians	821	1,071	1,585	1,966	2,694	2,627	2,795	3,739	5,100	7,038	6,456	7,055	8,405	9,119	9,774	13,127	14,604	16,163	19,592	20,943	
Lain-lain/Others	2,772	4,097	4,705	4,802	8,932	10,568	2,256	2,794	3,106	4,351	3,242	5,472	6,016	10,830	10,123	9,741	14,732	11,541	14,148	14,068	
Strata																					
Bandar/Urban	n.a.	1,798	2,384	2,827	4,114	3,770	3,981	4,981	6,474	8,470	7,580	9,085	9,863	10,576	11,348	13,654	15,690	17,416	19,910	21,416	
Luar bandar/Rural	n.a.	735	1,051	1,365	2,110	2,189	2,277	2,369	3,153	4,130	4,124	4,057	4,330	5,220	6,033	6,905	8,180	9,471	11,052	11,009	
<b>Pertengahan 40%/Middle 40%</b>																					
Malaysia	216	288	396	554	929	943	1,037	1,388	1,777	2,250	2,204	2,660	2,875	3,282	3,631	4,573	5,662	6,502	7,348	7,971	
<b>Kumpulan etnik/ Ethnic group</b>																					
Bumiputera	151	209	264	429	738	773	844	1,121	1,461	1,795	1,810	2,167	2,408	2,863	3,272	4,123	5,190	5,953	6,712	7,226	
Cina/Chinese	331	424	509	859	1,363	1,349	1,483	1,971	2,560	3,405	3,168	3,780	3,951	4,389	4,560	5,836	7,049	8,162	9,284	10,104	
India/Indians	237	337	419	636	974	987	1,096	1,469	1,954	2,606	2,460	2,860	3,116	3,393	3,569	4,589	5,646	6,669	7,450	8,258	
Lain-lain/Others	602	824	1,269	999	2,564	1,853	867	1,040	1,131	1,380	1,204	1,931	1,973	2,459	2,875	3,341	5,510	4,489	5,236	5,351	
Strata																					
Bandar/Urban	n.a.	441	663	869	1,355	1,308	1,435	1,827	2,323	3,000	2,844	3,265	3,524	3,947	4,296	5,294	6,310	7,208	8,088	8,942	
Luar bandar/Rural	n.a.	240	328	457	756	793	882	962	1,235	1,564	1,577	1,612	1,762	2,104	2,313	2,930	3,729	4,194	4,700	4,941	
<b>Terendah 40%/Bottom 40%</b>																					
Malaysia	76	107	136	201	347	371	424	545	693	867	865	1,019	1,101	1,345	1,440	1,847	2,537	2,848	3,152	3,401	
<b>Kumpulan etnik/ Ethnic group</b>																					
Bumiputera	57	84	84	164	285	311	356	455	572	724	742	868	952	1,194	1,300	1,686	2,367	2,666	2,978	3,208	
Cina/Chinese	136	180	202	331	541	556	634	843	1,062	1,356	1,271	1,485	1,597	1,805	1,897	2,455	3,127	3,446	3,760	4,092	
India/Indians	112	159	177	272	447	462	528	671	868	1,149	1,092	1,249	1,339	1,545	1,547	1,937	2,672	3,131	3,299	3,648	
Lain-lain/Others	45	99	126	287	362	339	394	470	539	660	616	766	820	1,025	1,187	1,472	2,234	2,131	2,539	2,539	
Strata																					
Bandar/Urban	n.a.	172	255	331	521	527	590	761	942	1,193	1,155	1,344	1,450	1,655	1,794	2,235	2,927	3,262	3,454	3,920	
Luar bandar/Rural	n.a.	92	109	169	292	324	373	413	515	649	670	699	783	994	1,033	1,319	1,760	1,969	2,286	2,424	

Nota/Notes:

\* Merujuk kepada Semenanjung Malaysia sahaja/Refers to Peninsular Malaysia only

\*\* Mulai tahun 1989, data adalah berdasarkan kepada warganegara Malaysia/Staring 1989, data is based on Malaysian citizens

n.a.: Tidak berkenaan/Not applicable

Jadual 6.5: Agihan pendapatan kumpulan isi rumah mengikut kumpulan etnik ketua isi rumah dan strata, Malaysia, 1970 - 2022  
 Table 6.5: Income share of household group by income, ethnic group of head of household and strata, Malaysia, 1970 - 2022

	Malaysia	Tertinggi 20%/Top 20%										(%)									
		1970 <sup>*</sup>	1974 <sup>*</sup>	1976	1979	1984	1987	1989 <sup>**</sup>	1992	1995	1997	1999	2002	2004	2007	2009	2012	2014	2016	2019	2022
<b>Kumpulan etnik/ Ethnic group</b>																					
Bumiputera	51.6	53.2	54.9	51.8	51.5	50.0	49.0	50.3	49.5	50.8	48.7	49.1	51.2	48.7	49.5	47.9	45.5	45.0	45.4	45.1	
Cina/Chinese	52.6	57.7	59.4	52.5	50.9	48.7	48.1	50.1	49.3	48.8	50.9	50.6	49.0	48.4	47.9	46.9	46.7	47.3	47.3	46.7	
India/Indians	54.0	51.9	57.0	52.0	48.7	47.6	46.3	46.6	47.5	48.4	47.6	46.2	50.1	48.0	48.8	50.1	46.7	45.2	47.6	46.8	
Lain-lain/Others	68.2	68.8	62.9	65.1	60.4	70.7	47.2	48.1	48.2	62.2	47.1	50.4	48.6	60.8	55.3	49.8	48.7	46.5	47.6	47.0	
Strata																					
Bandar/Urban	n.a.	59.5	56.2	54.1	52.3	50.6	49.6	49.0	49.8	50.2	48.7	49.6	49.8	48.6	48.2	47.5	45.9	45.4	46.1	45.4	
Luar bandar/Rural	n.a.	52.6	54.6	52.1	50.1	49.2	47.6	46.3	47.4	48.2	47.9	46.7	46.0	45.7	47.4	44.8	42.7	43.4	44.1	42.8	
<b>Pertengahan 40%/Middle 40%</b>																					
Bumiputera	1970 <sup>*</sup>	1974 <sup>*</sup>	1976	1979	1984	1987	1989 <sup>**</sup>	1992	1995	1997	1999	2002	2004	2007	2009	2012	2014	2016	2019	2022	
Cina/Chinese	32.8	30.6	31.3	32.7	33.8	34.8	35.5	35.0	34.4	35.5	35.0	35.2	35.0	35.6	36.1	36.6	37.1	37.4	37.2	37.6	
India/Indians																					
Lain-lain/Others	29.6	27.9	33.8	27.1	34.7	24.8	36.3	35.7	35.1	28.3	35.0	35.5	35.9	27.6	31.6	34.7	36.5	36.2	35.3	36.0	
Strata																					
Bandar/Urban	n.a.	29.1	31.4	33.3	34.4	35.2	35.7	36.0	35.7	35.6	36.5	35.7	35.6	36.2	36.5	36.9	36.9	37.6	37.5	37.9	
Luar bandar/Rural	n.a.	34.3	34.1	34.9	36.0	36.1	36.8	37.6	37.1	36.6	36.5	37.2	37.4	36.9	36.4	38.0	38.9	38.5	37.6	38.4	
<b>Terendah 40%/Bottom 40%</b>																					
Bumiputera	1970 <sup>*</sup>	1974 <sup>*</sup>	1976	1979	1984	1987	1989 <sup>**</sup>	1992	1995	1997	1999	2002	2004	2007	2009	2012	2014	2016	2019	2022	
Cina/Chinese	11.5	11.4	10.8	11.9	12.7	13.7	14.5	13.9	13.7	13.2	14.0	13.5	13.2	14.6	14.3	14.8	16.8	16.4	16.0	16.1	
India/Indians																					
Lain-lain/Others	14.8	15.4	12.9	14.4	16.2	16.7	17.5	16.7	16.2	15.8	16.1	16.4	14.4	16.2	15.5	14.8	17.1	17.5	16.1	16.3	
Strata																					
Bandar/Urban	n.a.	11.4	12.1	12.7	13.3	14.2	14.7	15.0	14.5	14.2	14.8	14.7	14.6	15.2	15.3	15.6	17.2	17.0	16.4	16.7	
Luar bandar/Rural	n.a.	13.1	11.3	12.9	13.9	14.7	15.6	16.1	15.5	15.2	16.1	16.6	17.4	16.2	17.1	18.4	18.1	18.3	18.3	18.8	

Nota/Notes:

\* Merujuk kepada Semenanjung Malaysia sahaja/Refers to Peninsular Malaysia only

\*\* Mulai tahun 1989, data adalah berdasarkan kepada warganegara Malaysia/Staring 1989, data is based on Malaysian citizens  
 n.a.: Tidak berkenaan/Not applicable

**Muka surat ini sengaja dibiarkan kosong**  
*This page is deliberately left blank*

**RALAT PIAWAI RELATIF**

*RELATIVE STANDARD ERROR*

LAPORAN SURVEI  
**PENDAPATAN  
ISI RUMAH 2022**

*HOUSEHOLD INCOME SURVEY REPORT*

**Muka surat ini sengaja dibiarkan kosong**  
*This page is deliberately left blank*

**Jadual 7.1: Ralat piawai relatif bagi anggaran pendapatan isi rumah kasar bulanan purata mengikut kumpulan etnik ketua isi rumah dan strata, Malaysia, 2022**

Table 7.1: Relative standard error of estimates for mean of monthly household gross income by ethnic group of head of household and strata, Malaysia, 2022

Kumpulan etnik Ethnic group	Pendapatan isi rumah kasar bulanan purata Mean of monthly household gross income (RM)	Ralat piawai bagi anggaran Standard error of estimates		Julat pendapatan purata pada 95% selang keyakinan Range of average income at 95% confidence interval (RM)
		Nilai relatif Relative value	Ralat piawai Standard error	
<b>Jumlah/Total</b>				
Jumlah/Total	8,479	0.4	38	8,405 - 8,553
Bumiputera	7,599	0.5	38	7,523 - 7,674
Cina/Chinese	10,656	0.8	90	10,479 - 10,832
India/Indians	8,950	2.2	198	8,562 - 9,337
Lain-lain/Others	5,960	5.9	352	5,270 - 6,650
<b>Bandar/Urban</b>				
Jumlah/Total	9,428	0.5	48	9,335 - 9,521
Bumiputera	8,676	0.6	53	8,572 - 8,780
Cina/Chinese	10,975	0.9	95	10,788 - 11,161
India/Indians	9,202	2.3	210	8,789 - 9,614
Lain-lain/Others	6,920	7.9	545	5,852 - 7,988
<b>Luar bandar/Rural</b>				
Jumlah/Total	5,147	0.5	24	5,100 - 5,195
Bumiputera	5,083	0.5	25	5,034 - 5,132
Cina/Chinese	5,961	2.0	117	5,732 - 6,190
India/Indians	5,216	2.9	152	4,917 - 5,514
Lain-lain/Others	4,580	6.2	284	4,023 - 5,137

**Jadual 7.2: Ralat piawai relatif bagi anggaran pendapatan isi rumah kasar bulanan purata mengikut negeri dan strata, Malaysia, 2022**  
 Table 7.2: Relative standard error of estimates for mean of monthly household gross income by state and strata, Malaysia, 2022

Negeri State	Pendapatan isi rumah kasar bulanan purata Mean of monthly household gross income (RM)	Jumlah/Total			Julat pendapatan purata pada 95% selang keyakinan Range of average income at 95% confidence interval (RM)	
		Ralat piawai bagi anggaran Standard error of estimates				
		Nilai relatif Relative value	Ralat piawai Standard error			
Malaysia	8,479	0.4	38	8,405 -	8,553	
Johor	8,517	1.1	98	8,326 -	8,708	
Kedah	5,550	1.2	67	5,419 -	5,680	
Kelantan	4,885	1.2	60	4,767 -	5,002	
Melaka	8,057	1.7	140	7,783 -	8,332	
Negeri Sembilan	6,788	1.7	114	6,566 -	7,011	
Pahang	5,777	1.1	64	5,652 -	5,902	
Pulau Pinang	8,267	1.2	103	8,066 -	8,468	
Perak	5,779	1.1	61	5,659 -	5,900	
Perlis	5,664	1.8	100	5,468 -	5,859	
Selangor	12,233	1.0	120	11,997 -	12,468	
Terengganu	7,248	1.2	88	7,075 -	7,421	
Sabah	6,171	1.0	61	6,051 -	6,290	
Sarawak	6,457	0.7	48	6,363 -	6,552	
W.P. Kuala Lumpur	13,325	1.7	223	12,888 -	13,763	
W.P. Labuan	8,250	2.4	201	7,855 -	8,645	
W.P. Putrajaya	13,473	2.9	394	12,700 -	14,246	

**Jadual 7.2: Ralat piawai relatif bagi anggaran pendapatan isi rumah kasar bulanan purata mengikut negeri dan strata, Malaysia, 2022 (samb.)**

Table 7.2: Relative standard error of estimates for mean of monthly household gross income by state and strata, Malaysia, 2022 (cont'd)

Negeri State	Pendapatan isi rumah kasar bulanan purata Mean of monthly household gross income (RM)	Bandar/Urban		Julat pendapatan purata pada 95% selang keyakinan Range of average income at 95% confidence interval (RM)	
		Ralat piawai bagi anggaran Standard error of estimates			
		Nilai relatif Relative value	Ralat piawai Standard error		
Malaysia	9,428	0.5	48	9,335 - 9,521	
Johor	9,081	1.3	120	8,847 - 9,316	
Kedah	6,010	1.6	93	5,826 - 6,193	
Kelantan	5,458	1.8	99	5,265 - 5,651	
Melaka	8,240	1.8	151	7,944 - 8,536	
Negeri Sembilan	7,606	2.0	150	7,313 - 7,900	
Pahang	6,403	1.5	99	6,209 - 6,598	
Pulau Pinang	8,439	1.3	109	8,225 - 8,654	
Perak	6,190	1.2	76	6,041 - 6,340	
Perlis	6,116	2.5	154	5,815 - 6,417	
Selangor	12,394	1.0	125	12,148 - 12,639	
Terengganu	7,939	1.6	126	7,693 - 8,185	
Sabah	7,167	1.3	93	6,985 - 7,349	
Sarawak	7,744	0.9	72	7,603 - 7,884	
W.P. Kuala Lumpur	13,325	1.7	223	12,888 - 13,763	
W.P. Labuan	8,202	2.6	212	7,787 - 8,616	
W.P. Putrajaya	13,473	2.9	394	12,700 - 14,246	

**Jadual 7.2: Ralat piawai relatif bagi anggaran pendapatan isi rumah kasar bulanan purata mengikut negeri dan strata, Malaysia, 2022 (samb.)**

Table 7.2: Relative standard error of estimates for mean of monthly household gross income by state and strata, Malaysia, 2022 (cont'd)

Negeri State	Pendapatan isi rumah kasar bulanan purata Mean of monthly household gross income (RM)	Luar bandar/Rural			Julat pendapatan purata pada 95% selang keyakinan Range of average income at 95% confidence interval (RM)	
		Ralat piawai bagi anggaran Standard error of estimates				
		Nilai relatif Relative value	Ralat piawai Standard error			
Malaysia	5,147	0.5	24	5,100 -	5,195	
Johor	6,377	1.5	94	6,194 -	6,561	
Kedah	4,601	1.3	61	4,481 -	4,721	
Kelantan	4,406	1.6	72	4,266 -	4,547	
Melaka	6,121	3.9	238	5,656 -	6,587	
Negeri Sembilan	4,779	2.2	105	4,572 -	4,985	
Pahang	4,991	1.3	64	4,865 -	5,117	
Pulau Pinang	6,049	3.0	179	5,697 -	6,400	
Perak	4,598	1.9	88	4,426 -	4,770	
Perlis	5,109	2.2	114	4,885 -	5,333	
Selangor	8,506	1.9	163	8,187 -	8,826	
Terengganu	5,980	1.5	88	5,807 -	6,154	
Sabah	4,673	1.2	54	4,567 -	4,779	
Sarawak	4,579	1.0	47	4,487 -	4,670	
W.P. Kuala Lumpur	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a -	n.a	
W.P. Labuan	8,855	7.2	634	7,613 -	10,098	
W.P. Putrajaya	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a -	n.a	

**Jadual 7.3: Ralat piawai relatif bagi anggaran pendapatan isi rumah boleh guna bulanan purata mengikut kumpulan etnik ketua isi rumah dan strata, Malaysia, 2022**

Table 7.3: Relative standard error of estimates for mean of monthly household disposable income by ethnic group of head of household and strata, Malaysia, 2022

Kumpulan etnik Ethnic group	Pendapatan isi rumah boleh guna bulanan purata Mean of monthly household disposable income (RM)	Ralat piawai bagi anggaran Standard error of estimates		Julat pendapatan purata pada 95% selang keyakinan Range of average income at 95% confidence interval (RM)		
		Nilai relatif Relative value	Ralat piawai Standard error	(%)	(RM)	(RM)
<b>Jumlah/Total</b>						
Jumlah/Total	7,111	0.4	29	7,053	-	7,168
Bumiputera	6,456	0.5	31	6,395	-	6,516
Cina/Chinese	8,762	0.8	70	8,624	-	8,899
India/Indians	7,356	1.9	139	7,084	-	7,628
Lain-lain/Others	5,097	5.6	284	4,541	-	5,653
<b>Bandar/Urban</b>						
Jumlah/Total	7,838	0.5	37	7,765	-	7,910
Bumiputera	7,290	0.6	42	7,207	-	7,373
Cina/Chinese	9,000	0.8	74	8,855	-	9,146
India/Indians	7,553	1.9	147	7,264	-	7,841
Lain-lain/Others	5,890	7.3	429	5,049	-	6,731
<b>Luar bandar/Rural</b>						
Jumlah/Total	4,558	0.5	22	4,515	-	4,600
Bumiputera	4,508	0.5	22	4,464	-	4,552
Cina/Chinese	5,247	1.9	101	5,048	-	5,446
India/Indians	4,445	3.0	132	4,187	-	4,703
Lain-lain/Others	3,958	6.7	267	3,436	-	4,481

**Jadual 7.4: Ralat piawai relatif bagi anggaran pendapatan isi rumah boleh guna bulanan purata mengikut negeri dan strata, Malaysia 2022**

Table 7.4: Relative standard error of estimates for mean of monthly household disposable income by state and strata, Malaysia, 2022

Negeri State	Pendapatan isi rumah boleh guna bulanan purata Mean of monthly household disposable income (RM)	Jumlah/Total			Julat pendapatan purata pada 95% selang keyakinan Range of average income at 95% confidence interval (RM)	
		Ralat piawai bagi anggaran Standard error of estimates				
		Nilai relatif Relative value	Ralat piawai Standard error			
Malaysia	7,111	0.4	29	7,053 -	7,168	
Johor	7,251	1.1	82	7,090 -	7,411	
Kedah	4,815	1.2	57	4,704 -	4,926	
Kelantan	4,320	1.3	54	4,214 -	4,427	
Melaka	6,996	1.7	120	6,761 -	7,231	
Negeri Sembilan	5,701	1.6	91	5,523 -	5,880	
Pahang	5,143	1.1	56	5,034 -	5,253	
Pulau Pinang	6,903	1.2	82	6,742 -	7,063	
Perak	4,920	1.1	53	4,817 -	5,024	
Perlis	5,259	1.7	92	5,079 -	5,439	
Selangor	10,008	0.9	92	9,829 -	10,188	
Terengganu	6,433	1.2	75	6,285 -	6,581	
Sabah	5,334	0.9	49	5,238 -	5,430	
Sarawak	5,548	0.7	41	5,468 -	5,628	
W.P. Kuala Lumpur	10,540	1.6	168	10,211 -	10,869	
W.P. Labuan	6,643	2.3	155	6,338 -	6,947	
W.P. Putrajaya	11,277	2.7	302	10,684 -	11,869	

**Jadual 7.4: Ralat piawai relatif bagi anggaran pendapatan isi rumah boleh guna bulanan purata mengikut negeri dan strata, Malaysia, 2022 (samb.)**

Table 7.4: Relative standard error of estimates for mean of monthly household disposable income by state and strata, Malaysia, 2022 (cont'd)

Negeri State	Pendapatan isi rumah boleh guna bulanan purata Mean of monthly household disposable income (RM)	Bandar/Urban			Julat pendapatan purata pada 95% selang keyakinan Range of average income at 95% confidence interval (RM)	
		Ralat piawai bagi anggaran Standard error of estimates				
		Nilai relatif Relative value	Ralat piawai Standard error			
Malaysia	7,838	0.5	37	7,765 -	7,910	
Johor	7,670	1.3	100	7,474 -	7,867	
Kedah	5,209	1.5	79	5,054 -	5,364	
Kelantan	4,816	1.8	89	4,642 -	4,989	
Melaka	7,140	1.8	129	6,886 -	7,393	
Negeri Sembilan	6,305	1.9	120	6,070 -	6,541	
Pahang	5,633	1.5	87	5,463 -	5,803	
Pulau Pinang	7,031	1.2	87	6,860 -	7,202	
Perak	5,249	1.3	66	5,120 -	5,379	
Perlis	5,679	2.5	140	5,404 -	5,954	
Selangor	10,120	0.9	95	9,933 -	10,307	
Terengganu	7,006	1.5	106	6,798 -	7,214	
Sabah	6,104	1.2	73	5,960 -	6,248	
Sarawak	6,588	0.9	60	6,470 -	6,706	
W.P. Kuala Lumpur	10,540	1.6	168	10,211 -	10,869	
W.P. Labuan	6,594	2.5	163	6,276 -	6,913	
W.P. Putrajaya	11,277	2.7	302	10,684 -	11,869	

**Jadual 7.4: Ralat piawai relatif bagi anggaran pendapatan isi rumah boleh guna bulanan purata mengikut negeri dan strata, Malaysia, 2022 (samb.)**

Table 7.4: Relative standard error of estimates for mean of monthly household disposable income by state and strata, Malaysia, 2022 (cont'd)

Negeri State	Pendapatan isi rumah boleh guna bulanan purata Mean of monthly household disposable income (RM)	Luar bandar/Rural			Julat pendapatan purata pada 95% selang keyakinan Range of average income at 95% confidence interval (RM)	
		Ralat piawai bagi anggaran Standard error of estimates				
		Nilai relatif Relative value	Ralat piawai Standard error			
Malaysia	4,558	0.5	22	4,515 -	4,600	
Johor	5,660	1.5	86	5,492 -	5,828	
Kedah	4,004	1.4	55	3,897 -	4,112	
Kelantan	3,907	1.7	65	3,779 -	4,035	
Melaka	5,473	3.9	213	5,055 -	5,891	
Negeri Sembilan	4,218	2.1	89	4,045 -	4,392	
Pahang	4,528	1.3	58	4,414 -	4,643	
Pulau Pinang	5,247	2.9	154	4,945 -	5,549	
Perak	3,976	1.8	73	3,832 -	4,119	
Perlis	4,743	2.2	107	4,534 -	4,952	
Selangor	7,413	2.0	145	7,129 -	7,697	
Terengganu	5,381	1.5	81	5,223 -	5,539	
Sabah	4,176	1.2	49	4,080 -	4,272	
Sarawak	4,029	1.0	41	3,948 -	4,110	
W.P. Kuala Lumpur	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a -	n.a	
W.P. Labuan	7,256	7.1	516	6,245 -	8,266	
W.P. Putrajaya	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a -	n.a	

**NOTA TEKNIKAL**

*TECHNICAL NOTES*

LAPORAN SURVEI  
**PENDAPATAN  
ISI RUMAH 2022**

*HOUSEHOLD INCOME SURVEY REPORT*

**Muka surat ini sengaja dibiarkan kosong**  
*This page is deliberately left blank*

## 1. PENDAHULUAN

Statistik yang diterbitkan dalam laporan ini adalah berdasarkan Survei Pendapatan Isi Rumah dan Kemudahan Asas (HIS & BA) 2022 yang telah dilaksanakan oleh Jabatan Perangkaan Malaysia (DOSM). Survei yang dilaksanakan dua kali dalam tempoh lima tahun ini menyediakan data pendapatan, kemiskinan dan kemudahan asas bagi **isi rumah warganegara sahaja**. Statistik pendapatan isi rumah dianalisis dalam Laporan Survei Pendapatan Isi Rumah (HIS) 2022, manakala Laporan Survei Kemudahan Asas (BA) 2022 membentangkan penemuan kemudahan asas yang dinikmati oleh isi rumah. Statistik berkaitan kemiskinan dan jurang Pendapatan diterbitkan dalam laporan berasingan iaitu Kemiskinan di Malaysia 2022, Indeks Kemiskinan Pelbagai Dimensi (MPI) Malaysia 2022 dan Ketidaksamarataan Pendapatan Malaysia 2022. Nota teknikal ini merangkumi penerangan yang terperinci bagi membantu pengguna untuk memahami dengan lebih mendalam berkaitan survei dan laporan ini.

## 2. OBJEKTIF SURVEI

**2.1** Objektif utama survei adalah seperti yang berikut:

- a) mengumpul maklumat pola taburan pendapatan isi rumah;
- b) mendapatkan statistik terkini berkaitan dengan isi rumah miskin; dan
- c) mengenal pasti capaian kemudahan asas yang dinikmati oleh isi rumah.

**2.2** Data daripada survei ini digunakan terutamanya oleh agensi kerajaan sebagai input dalam perancangan, pembentukan pelan pembangunan negara dan pemantauan Rancangan Malaysia Kedua Belas (RMKe-12). Statistik ini juga menjadi rujukan penting kepada ahli ekonomi, ahli akademik, pihak swasta dan individu bagi keperluan penyelidikan dan analisis yang lebih terperinci.

## 3. KAEADAH PENGUMPULAN DATA

**3.1** Pengumpulan data dijalankan dengan menggunakan kaedah temu ramah bersemuka. Pegawai dan anggota DOSM yang terlibat dalam survei ini diberikan latihan khusus sebagai penemuramah. Mereka akan melawat Isi Rumah (IR) di Tempat Kediaman (TK) terpilih bagi mengumpul maklumat berkaitan demografi dan pendapatan dengan menggunakan borang soal selidik.

- 3.2** Semakan kualiti data dibuat oleh pegawai berpengalaman dari DOSM Negeri bagi mengesan dan membetulkan sebarang kesilapan atau maklumat yang tertinggal ketika survei dilaksanakan. Proses semakan semula di lapangan juga dilaksanakan bagi isi rumah terpilih untuk memastikan data yang dipungut adalah berkualiti.

#### **4. TEMPOH RUJUKAN**

Maklumat pendapatan isi rumah yang dikumpul adalah bagi tempoh dua belas bulan yang lalu. Sebagai contoh, bagi survei bulan Disember 2022, maka pendapatan isi rumah yang dikira adalah dari 1 Disember 2021 sehingga 30 November 2022.

#### **5. SKOP DAN LIPUTAN**

- 5.1** Survei ini meliputi negeri, strata (bandar dan luar bandar) dan daerah pentadbiran di Malaysia.
- 5.2** Liputan survei ini adalah isi rumah yang tinggal di **TK persendirian** sahaja dan tidak termasuk mereka yang tinggal di tempat kediaman institusi seperti asrama, hotel, hospital, rumah orang tua, penjara dan rumah kebajikan.

#### **6. KONSEP DAN DEFINISI**

##### **6.1 Tempat Kediaman**

Tempat Kediaman adalah suatu struktur yang dibina berasingan dan bebas yang lazimnya digunakan untuk tempat tinggal. Takrifan perkataan **berasingan** dan **bebas** adalah seperti berikut:

###### **a) Berasingan**

Struktur dianggap sebagai berasingan jika ia dikelilingi sama ada dinding, pagar atau sebagainya serta ditutupi oleh bumbung.

###### **b) Bebas**

Struktur dikatakan bebas apabila ia mempunyai jalan masuk terus dari laluan umum, tempat lalu lintas atau ruang lapang (iaitu penghuni boleh masuk atau keluar dari tempat kediaman mereka tanpa melalui pekarangan orang lain).

## **6.2 Isi Rumah**

Isi rumah ditakrifkan sebagai seorang atau sekumpulan orang yang bersaudara atau orang yang tidak bersaudara yang biasanya tinggal bersama dan membuat peruntukan yang sama untuk makanan dan keperluan hidup yang lain.

## **6.3 Ketua Isi Rumah**

Ketua isi rumah ditakrifkan sebagai seorang ahli biasa sama ada lelaki atau perempuan yang dianggap sebagai ketua oleh ahli isi rumah yang lain. Ketua isi rumah mesti seorang penerima pendapatan yang berumur 15 tahun dan ke atas.

## **6.4 Pendapatan**

Maklumat pendapatan yang terperinci diperoleh daripada ahli isi rumah yang menerima pendapatan. Konsep dan definisi pendapatan yang digunakan dalam survei ini adalah merujuk kepada ***Canberra Group Handbook on Household Income Statistics, Second Edition, 2011*** yang diterbitkan oleh United Nations. Punca pendapatan adalah merangkumi:

### **a) Pekerjaan Bergaji**

Pendapatan daripada pekerjaan bergaji boleh diterima dalam bentuk wang tunai atau dalam bentuk barang dan perkhidmatan. Ini termasuk upah dan gaji untuk masa bekerja dan kerja yang dilakukan; bonus tunai dan ganjaran; komisen dan tips; elaun; bonus perkongsian keuntungan dan lain-lain bentuk pembayaran keuntungan yang berkaitan dan barang & perkhidmatan percuma atau subsidi daripada majikan (termasuk makanan percuma/konsesi).

Dari segi konsep, pendapatan pekerja juga termasuk insurans sosial sumbangan daripada majikan, pencaruman majikan kepada Kumpulan Wang Simpanan Pekerja (KWSP) dan bayaran pampasan pemberhentian & penamatian (kecuali bayaran persaraan one-off seperti gratuity bagi pesara, yang dianggap sebagai pindahan modal).

**b) Bekerja Sendiri**

Pendapatan yang diterima oleh individu hasil daripada bekerja sendiri. Pendapatan bersih daripada bekerja sendiri termasuk keuntungan atau kerugian yang terakru kepada pemilik atau rakan kongsi atau mereka yang bekerja dalam perusahaan yang tidak diperbadankan. Ia juga termasuk anggaran nilai barang dan perkhidmatan yang diperoleh melalui pertukaran barang serta barang atau tanaman/ ternakan yang dihasilkan untuk kegunaan sendiri, setelah ditolak perbelanjaan.

Asas untuk mengukur pendapatan daripada bekerja sendiri dalam statistik pendapatan isi rumah adalah berdasarkan konsep pendapatan bersih iaitu nilai output kasar ditolak kos operasi dan selepas pelarasan bagi susut nilai aset yang digunakan dalam pengeluaran. Keuntungan berlaku apabila pendapatan adalah lebih besar daripada perbelanjaan operasi, manakala kerugian berlaku apabila perbelanjaan operasi adalah lebih besar daripada penerimaan.

**c) Harta & Pelaburan**

Pendapatan daripada harta & pelaburan adalah terimaan daripada pemilikan aset, faedah, dividen dan sewa. Perincian adalah seperti berikut:

- Pendapatan daripada harta benda ditakrifkan sebagai pulangan daripada penggunaan atau pelaburan aset yang disediakan kepada orang lain untuk kegunaan mereka. Ia merangkumi pulangan yang biasanya dalam bentuk kewangan, daripada aset kewangan (faedah dan dividen), aset bukan kewangan (sewa) dan royalti;
- Penerimaan faedah ialah bayaran yang diterima daripada akaun bank atau institusi kewangan yang lain, perakuan deposit, bon kerajaan/ pinjaman, sekuriti, debentur dan pinjaman kepada ahli-ahli bukan isi rumah;
- Dividen adalah penerimaan daripada pelaburan dalam sebuah syarikat di mana pelabur tidak terlibat dengan aktiviti syarikat. Ini termasuk *silent partner*. Ia juga termasuk pencen dan anuiti dalam bentuk dividen daripada skim insurans swasta;

- Sewa ialah bayaran yang diterima untuk penggunaan aset seperti tanah dan rumah;
- Royalti adalah pendapatan yang diperoleh daripada perkhidmatan bahan dipatenkan atau hak cipta, contohnya seperti hak penulisan, hak cipta bagi gubahan lagu dan lain-lain; dan
- Sewa dinilai bagi rumah sendiri yang diduduki oleh pemiliknya.

**d) Pindahan Semasa Diterima**

Pindahan boleh terdiri daripada wang tunai, barang atau perkhidmatan. Pindahan boleh dibuat antara isi rumah ke isi rumah yang lain, antara kerajaan dan isi rumah, atau antara isi rumah dan badan-badan amal. Penerimaan boleh daripada dalam atau luar negara. Pindahan Semasa ini adalah bermotivasikan pengagihan semula pendapatan sama ada oleh kerajaan (contoh: bantuan pendidikan, zakat dan Bantuan Prihatin Rakyat (BPR)/ Bantuan Sara Hidup (BSH)/ Bantuan Keluarga Malaysia (BKM)) atau persendirian/ swasta (contoh: program bantuan sosial korporat).

Pindahan Semasa yang diterima secara langsung memberi kesan kepada tahap Pendapatan Kasar dan mempengaruhi penggunaan barang dan perkhidmatan. Justeru, semua Pindahan Semasa yang diterima dalam bentuk wang tunai dan barang atau perkhidmatan adalah dianggap sebagai sebahagian daripada pendapatan. Walau bagaimanapun, Pindahan Semasa tersebut tidak meliputi pindahan modal.

**6.5 Pendapatan Kasar dan Pendapatan Boleh Guna**

Pendapatan kasar dan pendapatan boleh guna merupakan dua konsep utama pendapatan yang diguna pakai di dalam laporan ini dan boleh ditakrifkan seperti berikut:

**a) Pendapatan Kasar**

Pendapatan kasar adalah jumlah pendapatan yang diperoleh oleh isi rumah daripada semua punca pendapatan seperti yang dinyatakan di perkara 6.4.

**b) Pendapatan Boleh Guna**

Pendapatan boleh guna adalah pendapatan kasar isi rumah setelah ditolak pindahan semasa yang dibayar seperti cukai langsung, sumbangan kepada isi rumah lain, bayaran zakat dan pindahan semasa lain yang dibayar serta pindahan semasa yang diterima secara mata benda (*in-kind*). Konsep pendapatan boleh guna ini mencerminkan pendapatan sebenar isi rumah terhadap penggunaan semasa dan simpanan.

Bagi tujuan survei ini, kesan taburan perbelanjaan awam (*collective expenditure*) tidak diambil kira kerana kesukaran untuk menilai faedah yang diperoleh sebagai sebahagian daripada pendapatan isi rumah.

**6.6 Pendapatan Isi Rumah**

Pendapatan isi rumah ialah jumlah pendapatan yang biasanya diterima (terakru) oleh ahli isi rumah, dalam bentuk wang tunai atau barang yang diterima berulang kali dalam tempoh rujukan survei (jangka masa setahun atau lebih kerap).

**6.7 Penerima Pendapatan**

Penerima pendapatan merujuk kepada ahli isi rumah yang menerima pendapatan daripada mana-mana punca (seperti perkara 6.4) dalam tempoh rujukan. Satu isi rumah boleh mempunyai lebih daripada seorang penerima pendapatan.

**6.8 Kumpulan Etnik**

Kumpulan etnik warganegara Malaysia dikategorikan seperti berikut:

- a) Bumiputera;
- b) Cina;
- c) India; dan
- d) Lain-lain.

**6.9 Sijil tertinggi diperoleh**

Merujuk kepada sijil tertinggi diperoleh daripada institusi pendidikan awam atau swasta yang menyediakan pendidikan rasmi. Sijil tertinggi diperoleh dikelaskan mengikut *International Standard Classification of Education* (ISCED):

**a) PMR atau yang Setaraf**

Merujuk kepada Penilaian Menengah Rendah, Sijil Rendah Pelajaran, *Lower Certificate of Education*, Sijil Rendah Agama, Pentaksiran Tingkatan Tiga atau yang setaraf.

**b) SPM atau yang Setaraf**

Merujuk kepada Sijil Pelajaran Malaysia atau yang setaraf (*Senior Cambridge Certificate*, *GCE O Level* dan Sijil Pelajaran Vokasional Malaysia). Termasuk sijil kemahiran asas yang diperoleh daripada institusi latihan kemahiran khusus dan teknikal yang mana tempoh pengajian adalah sekurang-kurangnya enam bulan seperti sijil GIATMARA.

**c) STPM atau yang Setaraf**

Merujuk kepada Sijil Tinggi Persekolahan Malaysia, *Higher School Certificate*, atau kelulusan yang setaraf (Sijil Tinggi Agama dan *GCE A Level*).

**d) Sijil**

Merujuk kepada sijil diperoleh daripada kolej, politeknik atau institusi-institusi lain yang menawarkan pendidikan rasmi. Tempoh pensijilan adalah tidak kurang dari enam bulan.

**e) Diploma**

Merujuk kepada diploma dan sijil setaraf dengannya yang diperoleh daripada universiti, kolej, maktab atau politeknik sebelum peringkat ijazah.

**f) Ijazah**

Merujuk kepada ijazah (Ijazah Sarjana Muda, Sarjana atau Doktor Falsafah) yang diperoleh daripada institusi pengajian tinggi awam atau swasta atau yang setaraf.

**g) Tiada Sijil**

Merujuk kepada mereka yang masih bersekolah atau telah tamat persekolahan tanpa memperoleh sebarang sijil.

### **6.10 Pekerjaan**

Pekerjaan dikelaskan mengikut klasifikasi Piawaian Pengelasan Pekerjaan Malaysia (MASCO) 2020 yang dibangunkan oleh Kementerian Sumber Manusia (KSM) berasaskan Piawaian Pengelasan Pekerjaan Antarabangsa (ISCO: *International Standard Classification of Occupations*).

Bagi seseorang yang mempunyai lebih daripada satu pekerjaan, hanya pekerjaan yang mengambil masa yang terbanyak semasa tempoh rujukan dianggap sebagai pekerjaan utamanya. Jika masa bekerja setiap pekerjaan itu sama, maka pekerjaan yang menghasilkan pendapatan yang tertinggi adalah pekerjaan utamanya. Dalam kes di mana tempoh bekerja dan pendapatannya adalah sama bagi setiap pekerjaan, pekerjaan di mana dia telah bekerja paling lama dianggap sebagai pekerjaan utamanya.

### **6.11 Industri**

Industri bagi pekerjaan utama seseorang dikelaskan mengikut Piawaian Klasifikasi Industri Malaysia (MSIC) 2008 yang berasaskan kepada *International Standard Industrial Classification of All Economic Activities (ISIC) Revision 4*.

## **7. RANGKA PENSAMPELAN**

**7.1** Rangka yang digunakan bagi pemilihan sampel HIS & BA 2022 adalah berdasarkan Rangka Pensampelan Isi Rumah yang terdiri daripada Blok Penghitungan (BP) yang diwujudkan untuk Banci Penduduk dan Perumahan 2020 yang dikemaskini dari semasa ke semasa. BP merupakan suatu kawasan muka bumi yang diwujudkan untuk tujuan pelaksanaan operasi survei yang secara puratanya mengandungi antara 80 hingga 120 TK. Semua BP dibentuk di dalam lingkungan sempadan yang diwartakan iaitu di dalam daerah pentadbiran, mukim atau kawasan pihak berkuasa tempatan.

- 7.2** BP dalam rangka pensampelan dikelaskan mengikut kawasan bandar dan luar bandar. Kawasan bandar ditakrif sebagaimana yang telah digunakan dalam Banci Penduduk dan Perumahan 2020. Kawasan bandar ialah kawasan yang diwartakan serta kawasan tepu bina yang bersempadan dengannya dan gabungan kedua-dua kawasan ini mempunyai penduduk seramai 10,000 orang atau lebih semasa Banci Penduduk dan Perumahan 2020. Kawasan selainnya, yang diwartakan dan mempunyai jumlah penduduk kurang daripada 10,000 orang serta kawasan yang tidak diwartakan, dikelaskan sebagai kawasan luar bandar.
- 7.3** Kawasan tepu bina adalah kawasan yang terletak bersebelahan kawasan yang diwartakan dan mempunyai sekurang-kurangnya 60 peratus penduduk (berumur 15 tahun dan lebih) yang terlibat dalam aktiviti bukan pertanian.
- 7.4** Definisi kawasan bandar juga mengambil kira kawasan pembangunan khusus iaitu kawasan pembangunan yang tidak diwartakan dan boleh dikenal pasti serta terpisah dari kawasan yang diwartakan atau kawasan tepu bina melebihi lima kilometer dan mempunyai penduduk sekurang-kurangnya 10,000 orang dengan 60 peratus penduduk (berumur 15 tahun dan lebih) yang terlibat dalam aktiviti bukan pertanian.
- 7.5** Pembandaran merupakan proses yang dinamik dan sentiasa berubah mengikut kemajuan dan pembangunan. Oleh itu, kawasan bandar bagi Banci Penduduk dan Perumahan 2010 dan 2020 tidak semestinya merujuk kepada kawasan yang sama kerana kawasan yang memenuhi kriteria bandar akan terus bertambah dan berkembang mengikut masa.
- 7.6** Klasifikasi kawasan mengikut strata yang digunakan adalah seperti berikut:

<b>Strata</b>	<b>Jumlah penduduk dalam kawasan yang diwartakan, tepu bina dan kawasan pembangunan khusus</b>
Metropolitan	75,000 dan lebih
Bandar besar	10,000 hingga 74,999
Bandar kecil	1,000 hingga 9,999
Luar bandar	Kawasan selebihnya

**7.7** Bagi tujuan pensampelan, klasifikasi kawasan seperti di perkara 7.6 adalah digunakan untuk semua negeri serta Wilayah Persekutuan. Bagi Sabah dan Sarawak, memandangkan masalah kesukaran untuk akses ke kawasan pedalaman, strata luar bandar dikembangkan lagi berdasarkan kepada jangka waktu yang diambil untuk sampai ke sesuatu tempat dari pusat bandar yang terdekat.

**7.8** Bagi tujuan penjadualan laporan, strata-strata dicantumkan seperti berikut:

Bandar = Metropolitan + Bandar besar

Luar bandar = Bandar kecil + Keseluruhan luar bandar

## **8. REKA BENTUK PENSAMPELAN**

**8.1** Reka bentuk pensampelan berstrata dua peringkat telah digunakan dalam HIS & BA 2022. Pembentukan strata adalah seperti berikut:

Strata utama	Meliputi semua negeri di Malaysia
Strata kedua	Meliputi daerah pentadbiran bagi semua negeri di Malaysia
Strata ketiga	Meliputi strata bandar dan luar bandar seperti yang dinyatakan di perkara 7.8

**8.2** Pemilihan sampel dilakukan pada peringkat BP dengan menggunakan kaedah pensampelan rawak sistematik. Seterusnya sampel TK dipilih dari BP yang terpilih juga menggunakan kaedah sama melalui penjanaan nombor rawak dan menetapkan selang pemilihan supaya setiap TK mempunyai kebarangkalian yang sama untuk terpilih. Prosedur ini dilaksanakan secara teratur dan saintifik untuk menghasilkan sampel yang tidak pincang (*unbiased*) dan boleh mewakili keseluruhan populasi isi rumah di Malaysia.

## 9. SAIZ SAMPEL

**9.1** Saiz sampel HIS & BA 2022 perlu mewakili populasi mengikut keperluan peringkat analisis yang ditetapkan. Saiz sampel ini telah mengambil kira elemen berikut:

- i) Penemuan daripada survei yang lepas iaitu HIS & BA 2019;
- ii) Reka bentuk pensampelan; dan
- iii) Ralat yang disasarkan.

**9.2** Penganggaran saiz sampel dikira di setiap daerah pentadbiran dan substrata (bandar dan luar bandar). Pengiraan saiz sampel turut mengambil kira purata pendapatan, asas keyakinan pada 95 peratus, ralat piawai relatif, kesan reka bentuk dan kadar respon yang telah ditetapkan.

**9.3** Pengiraan saiz sampel bagi sub populasi  $j$ ,  $n_{1j}$  dikira menggunakan formula berikut:

$$n_{1j} = \frac{n_{0j}}{1 + \frac{n_{0j}}{N_j}} ; j = 1, 2, 3, \dots, k$$

di mana:

$$n_{0j} = \frac{\sigma^2}{(RSE \times \mu)^2}$$

Bagi memenuhi andaian-andaian dalam Pensampelan Berstrata, maka faktor kesan reka bentuk (D.E.) diambil kira:

$$D.E. = \frac{\text{varians bagi reka bentuk kompleks}}{\text{varians bagi SRS}}$$

Saiz sampel dengan mengambil kira D.E. bagi sub populasi  $j$ ,  $n_{2j}$  diberikan oleh:

$$n_{2j} = n_{1j} \times D.E.$$

Dan seterusnya, mengambil kira kadar respon survei lepas, maka saiz sampel keseluruhan bagi sub populasi  $j$ ,  $n_3$  adalah seperti berikut:

$$n_{3j} = n_{2j} \times \frac{1}{\text{Kadar Respon}}$$

Maka, jumlah saiz sampel,  $n$  diberi oleh:

$$n = \sum_{j=1}^k n_{3j}$$

di mana:

- $n_{0j}$  saiz sampel asas yang diperoleh mengambil kira ukuran populasi diketahui (FPC) bagi sub populasi  $j$
- $n_{1j}$  saiz sampel yang mengambil kira faktor populasi bagi sub populasi  $j$
- $n_{2j}$  saiz sampel yang mengambil kira faktor kesan rekabentuk bagi sub populasi  $j$
- $n_{3j}$  saiz sampel yang mengambil kira faktor kadar respon bagi sub populasi  $j$
- $N$  jumlah unit elemen dalam populasi
- $n$  saiz sampel keseluruhan
- $\sigma$  sisihan piawai
- $RSE$  ralat piawai relatif
- $\mu$  purata pendapatan daripada survei yang lepas

**9.4** Saiz sampel bagi HIS & BA 2022 adalah seperti berikut:

**Jadual 2: Bilangan BP, TK dan Isi Rumah Respons mengikut Negeri, Malaysia, 2022**

Negeri	Bilangan BP	Bilangan TK	Bilangan isi rumah respons
<b>Malaysia</b>	<b>11,609</b>	<b>92,872</b>	<b>89,253</b>
Johor	955	7,640	7,517
Kedah	789	6,312	6,138
Kelantan	700	5,600	5,177
Melaka	332	2,656	2,504
Negeri Sembilan	409	3,272	3,111
Pahang	601	4,808	4,662
Pulau Pinang	634	5,072	4,693
Perak	919	7,352	7,214
Perlis	205	1,640	1,600
Selangor	1,333	10,664	10,470
Terengganu	564	4,512	4,299
Sabah	1,464	11,712	11,507
Sarawak	1,785	14,280	13,516
W.P. Kuala Lumpur	729	5,832	5,387
W.P. Labuan	91	728	716
W.P. Putrajaya	99	792	742

## **10. PENGANGGARAN**

Dalam prosedur penganggaran, pemberat (*non-response weight*) digunakan untuk mengambil kira kes tidak respon. Pemberat asal (*design weight*) disesuaikan dengan mengambil kira kadar tidak respon bagi setiap domain atau strata. Sebagai contoh, sekiranya 5,000 isi rumah terpilih tetapi sebanyak 4,000 isi rumah sahaja yang respon kepada survei maka pemberat asal (*design weight*) akan disesuaikan dengan mengambil kira 20 peratus tidak respon. Sekiranya pemberat asal (*design weight*) adalah 2.0 yang memberi maksud satu sampel isi rumah mewakili dua isi rumah dalam populasi maka pemberat (*non-response weight*) akan menjadi 2.5 yang memberi maksud satu sampel isi rumah mewakili 2.5 isi rumah yang lain.

## **11. LIMITASI DATA**

- 11.1** Salah satu limitasi adalah data pendapatan isi rumah hanya meliputi bahagian pendapatan yang terakru dan diterima secara berulang kali dalam bentuk tunai atau barang semasa tempoh rujukan survei.
- 11.2** Data pendapatan yang disediakan dalam laporan ini telah diperoleh melalui survei bagi isi rumah yang tinggal di tempat kediaman persendirian sahaja dan tidak termasuk tempat kediaman institusi. Tambahan pula, pendapatan isi rumah serta ciri-ciri yang digunakan untuk analisis (contohnya seperti: kumpulan etnik, kumpulan umur, kumpulan industri, kumpulan pekerjaan dan sijil tertinggi diperoleh) adalah merujuk kepada ketua isi rumah. Justeru, had tertentu berkaitan penggunaan data pendapatan mungkin akan timbul.
- 11.3** Analisis laporan ini merujuk kepada ketua isi rumah yang tidak semestinya merupakan penerima pendapatan utama.

## **12. PENILAIAN DATA**

**12.1** Data yang diperoleh daripada survei yang dijalankan secara sampel berkebarangkalian ini tertakluk kepada dua jenis iaitu ralat pensampelan dan ralat bukan pensampelan.

### **i) Ralat Pensampelan**

Ralat pensampelan berpunca daripada anggaran data yang terhasil daripada sampel berkebarangkalian dan boleh diukur dengan mengira Ralat Piawai Relatif, biasanya dinyatakan dalam bentuk peratusan. Ralat ini digunakan sebagai penunjuk kepada kepersisan anggaran parameter yang dikaji, memberikan gambaran tahap variasi antara pemboleh ubah yang dianggarkan melalui survei dan parameter populasi.

Sebagai contoh, penemuan HIS & BA 2022 mendapati pendapatan kasar isi rumah bulanan purata bagi Malaysia adalah RM8,479 dengan Ralat Piawai Relatif 0.4 peratus. Dalam erti kata lain, nilai Ralat Piawai adalah RM38. Berasaskan 95 peratus selang keyakinan ( $\alpha=0.05$ ), pendapatan kasar isi rumah bulanan purata berada dalam julat antara RM8,405 hingga RM8,553 sebulan.

### **ii) Ralat Bukan Pensampelan**

Ralat ini boleh berpunca daripada liputan survei yang tidak lengkap, kelemahan liputan rangka, ralat dalam maklum balas, tiada respons dan kesilapan semasa peringkat pemprosesan seperti penyuntingan, pengekodan dan tangkapan data. Untuk memastikan kualiti data berada pada tahap yang tinggi, pelbagai langkah pentadbiran telah dilaksanakan untuk meminimumkan ralat bukan pensampelan. Langkah-langkah ini termasuk latihan intensif yang diberikan kepada penyelia dan penemuramah serta penyeliaan yang rapi dan semakan rawak dijalankan ke atas isi rumah yang diliputi oleh penemuramah untuk memastikan kesahihan maklumat yang direkodkan.

Bagi mengatasi kes tiada respons yang berpunca daripada beberapa sebab seperti TK kosong, tiada penghuni di rumah, enggan bekerjasama atau TK tidak layak diliputi dalam survei, maka penganggaran saiz sampel HIS & BA 2022 telah mengambil kira semua kemungkinan tersebut.

Pengemaskinian rangka pensampelan yang dilaksanakan dari semasa ke semasa telah dapat mengurangkan kadar tiada respons yang berpunca daripada TK kosong. Publisiti yang meluas dilaksanakan melalui media elektronik serta media cetak bagi mengurangkan kes tiada penghuni di rumah dan enggan bekerjasama.

Selain daripada itu, di peringkat prosesan data, semakan konsistensi bagi setiap pembolehubah dan proses validasi telah dilaksanakan secara sistematik bagi meminimumkan semua ralat bukan pensampelan.

### 13. HAD PENDAPATAN BAGI KUMPULAN ISI RUMAH MENGIKUT PENDAPATAN

#### 13.1 Kumpulan Isi Rumah mengikut Pendapatan

Had pendapatan isi rumah bulanan mengikut kumpulan isi rumah bagi Tertinggi 20 peratus (T20), Pertengahan 40 peratus (M40) dan Terendah 40 peratus (B40) bagi setiap strata, kumpulan etnik dan negeri adalah seperti berikut:

**Jadual 3: Had Pendapatan Kasar Isi Rumah Bulanan mengikut Kumpulan Isi Rumah dan Strata, Malaysia, 2022**

Strata	Had Pendapatan (RM)		
	Terendah 40%	Pertengahan 40%	Tertinggi 20%
<b>Malaysia</b>	< 5,250	5,250 - 11,819	≥ 11,820
Bandar	< 6,030	6,030 - 12,899	≥ 12,900
Luar bandar	< 3,510	3,510 - 7,039	≥ 7,040

**Jadual 4: Had Pendapatan Kasar Isi Rumah Bulanan mengikut Kumpulan Isi Rumah dan Kumpulan Etnik, Malaysia, 2022**

Kumpulan Etnik	Had Pendapatan (RM)		
	Terendah 40%	Pertengahan 40%	Tertinggi 20%
Bumiputera	< 4,860	4,860 - 10,679	≥ 10,680
Cina	< 6,650	6,650 - 14,689	≥ 14,690
India	< 5,580	5,580 - 11,989	≥ 11,990
Lain-lain	< 3,889	3,890 - 7,699	≥ 7,700

**Jadual 5: Had Pendapatan Kasar Isi Rumah Bulanan mengikut Kumpulan Isi Rumah dan Negeri, Malaysia, 2022**

Negeri	Had Pendapatan (RM)		
	Terendah 40%	Pertengahan 40%	Tertinggi 20%
<b>Malaysia</b>	< 5,250	5,250 - 11,819	≥ 11,820
Johor	< 5,740	5,740 - 11,919	≥ 11,920
Kedah	< 3,750	3,750 - 7,429	≥ 7,430
Kelantan	< 3,060	3,060 - 6,469	≥ 6,470
Melaka	< 5,220	5,220 - 11,169	≥ 11,170
Negeri Sembilan	< 4,329	4,330 - 9,509	≥ 9,510
Pahang	< 4,140	4,140 - 7,799	≥ 7,800
Pulau Pinang	< 5,580	5,580 - 11,489	≥ 11,490
Perak	< 3,790	3,790 - 7,919	≥ 7,920
Perlis	< 4,090	4,090 - 7,789	≥ 7,790
Selangor	< 8,390	8,390 - 15,729	≥ 15,730
Terengganu	< 5,150	5,150 - 9,229	≥ 9,230
Sabah	< 3,840	3,840 - 8,529	≥ 8,530
Sarawak	< 4,160	4,160 - 9,209	≥ 9,210
W.P. Kuala Lumpur	< 8,880	8,880 - 16,779	≥ 16,780
W.P. Labuan	< 6,020	6,020 - 10,799	≥ 10,800
W.P. Putrajaya	< 8,970	8,970 - 18,319	≥ 18,320

**Jadual 6: Had Pendapatan Boleh Guna Isi Rumah Bulanan mengikut Kumpulan Isi Rumah dan Strata, Malaysia, 2022**

Strata	Had Pendapatan (RM)		
	Terendah 40%	Pertengahan 40%	Tertinggi 20%
<b>Malaysia</b>	< 4,500	4,500 - 9,919	≥ 9,920
Bandar	< 5,110	5,110 - 10,709	≥ 10,710
Luar bandar	< 3,100	3,100 - 6,209	≥ 6,210

**Jadual 7: Had Pendapatan Boleh Guna Isi Rumah Bulanan mengikut Kumpulan Isi Rumah dan Kumpulan Etnik, Malaysia, 2022**

Kumpulan Etnik	Had Pendapatan (RM)		
	Terendah 40%	Pertengahan 40%	Tertinggi 20%
Bumiputera	< 4,180	4,180 - 9,089	≥ 9,090
Cina	< 5,640	5,640 - 12,019	≥ 12,020
India	< 4,690	4,690 - 9,889	≥ 9,890
Lain-lain	< 3,299	3,300 - 6,649	≥ 6,650

**Jadual 8: Had Pendapatan Boleh Guna Isi Rumah Bulanan mengikut Kumpulan Isi Rumah dan Negeri, Malaysia, 2022**

<b>Negeri</b>	<b>Had Pendapatan (RM)</b>		
	<b>Terendah 40%</b>	<b>Pertengahan 40%</b>	<b>Tertinggi 20%</b>
<b>Malaysia</b>	< 4,500	4,500 - 9,919	≥ 9,920
Johor	< 4,880	4,880 - 10,159	≥ 10,160
Kedah	< 3,250	3,250 - 6,479	≥ 6,480
Kelantan	< 2,670	2,670 - 5,759	≥ 5,760
Melaka	< 4,550	4,550 - 9,739	≥ 9,740
Negeri Sembilan	< 3,740	3,740 - 7,979	≥ 7,980
Pahang	< 3,720	3,720 - 6,889	≥ 6,890
Pulau Pinang	< 4,740	4,740 - 9,479	≥ 9,480
Perak	< 3,240	3,240 - 6,749	≥ 6,750
Perlis	< 3,780	3,780 - 7,229	≥ 7,230
Selangor	< 7,010	7,010 - 12,889	≥ 12,890
Terengganu	< 4,650	4,650 - 8,279	≥ 8,280
Sabah	< 3,350	3,350 - 7,389	≥ 7,390
Sarawak	< 3,580	3,580 - 7,979	≥ 7,980
W.P. Kuala Lumpur	< 7,130	7,130 - 13,349	≥ 13,350
W.P. Labuan	< 4,810	4,810 - 8,749	≥ 8,750
W.P. Putrajaya	< 7,960	7,960 - 15,049	≥ 15,050

### 13.2 Kumpulan Pendapatan Kuintil

Nilai yang diperoleh daripada hasil pembahagian data yang disusun mengikut magnitud kepada lima bahagian yang sama dipanggil kuintil. Dengan menggunakan kaedah ini, isi rumah telah disusun mengikut pendapatan dengan susunan menaik. Kuintil membahagikan isi rumah kepada lima kumpulan sama rata (dari terendah kepada tertinggi) yang mana setiap kumpulan mewakili 20 peratus atau satu perlama daripada bilangan isi rumah.

### 13.3 Kumpulan Pendapatan Desil

Kumpulan desil pendapatan merupakan susunan yang kesepuluh dari isi rumah yang mana susunan ini disusun dari minimum ke maksimum. Kumpulan desil pertama adalah persepuhl yang pertama (10 peratus daripada semua isi rumah dengan pendapatan terendah). Desil yang terakhir adalah persepuhl dari isi rumah dengan pendapatan tertinggi.

## 14. KADAR PERTUMBUHAN TAHUNAN DIKOMPAUN

Pengiraan kadar pertumbuhan tahunan dikompaun adalah berdasarkan kepada fungsi eksponen seperti berikut:

$$CAGR = \frac{\ln\left(\frac{Y_t}{Y_0}\right)}{t} \times 100$$

di mana;

CAGR	kadar pertumbuhan tahunan dikompaun
$Y_t$	pendapatan isi rumah bulanan tahun semasa
$Y_0$	pendapatan isi rumah bulanan tahun sebelumnya
$t$	tempoh masa antara tahun semasa dengan tahun sebelumnya

## 15. PEMBUNDARAN ANGGARAN

Pengiraan bagi sesuatu kategori mungkin tidak sentiasa sama antara jadual disebabkan oleh pembundaran secara bebas. Walau bagaimanapun, perbezaan ini adalah tidak ketara.

Peratus yang ditunjukkan dalam jadual adalah diperoleh daripada angka sebenar dan tidak semestinya memberikan jumlah genap 100 peratus disebabkan pembundaran, walaupun jumlah yang ditunjukkan adalah 100 peratus.

## 16. NOTA DAN SIMBOL

- 0.0 Kurang daripada setengah unit terkecil yang ditunjukkan. Misalnya, kurang daripada 0.05 peratus
- Tiada/ kosong/ tiada kes
- W.P. Wilayah Persekutuan
- RM Ringgit Malaysia
- n.a. Tidak berkenaan
- n.s. Tidak signifikan

## **1. INTRODUCTION**

*The statistics published in this report is based on the Household Income and Basic Amenities Survey (HIS & BA) 2022 conducted by the Department of Statistics, Malaysia (DOSM). The survey was carried out twice in five years to provide the data regarding income, poverty and basic amenities for **citizens only**. Household income statistics analysed in the Household Income Survey (HIS) Report 2022, while Basic Amenities (BA) Survey Report 2022 presents the findings of basic amenities accessed by households. The statistics regarding poverty and income gap was published in a separate report, namely Poverty in Malaysia 2022, Multidimensional Poverty Index (MPI) Malaysia 2022 and Income Inequality Malaysia 2022. This technical note contains more detailed descriptions to help users to better understand this survey and report.*

## **2. OBJECTIVE OF SURVEY**

**2.1** *The main objectives of the survey are as follows:*

- a) to collect information on income distribution pattern of households;*
- b) to gather current statistics on poor households; and*
- c) to identify the accessibility of basic amenities by households.*

**2.2** *Data from the survey are pertinent information used by government agencies as inputs in the planning, the formation of national development plans and the monitoring of The Twelfth Malaysia Plan (Twelfth Plan). Furthermore, these data also serve as an essential reference to economists, academicians, the private sectors and individuals for more detailed research and analysis.*

## **3. METHOD OF DATA COLLECTION**

**3.1** *Data collection is carried out using the face-to-face interview approach. DOSM officers and staffs who were involved in this survey were given special training as interviewers. They will visit Households (HH) in selected Living Quarters (LQ) to collect information related to demographics and income by using a set of questionnaires.*

**3.2** Data quality checks are made by experienced officers from the DOSM State office to detect and correct any errors or missing information when the survey is carried out. The field review process is also implemented for selected households to ensure the data collected are of good quality.

#### **4. REFERENCE PERIOD**

The information on household income was collected for the past twelve months. For example, for December 2022 survey month, the household income calculated is from 1<sup>st</sup> December 2021 to 30<sup>th</sup> November 2022.

#### **5. SCOPE AND COVERAGE**

**5.1** This survey covers states, strata (urban and rural) and administrative districts in Malaysia.

**5.2** The coverage of this survey are households that live in **private LQ** only and does not include those who live in institutional residences such as hostels, hotels, hospitals, old folk's homes, prisons and welfare homes.

#### **6. CONCEPTS AND DEFINITION**

##### **6.1 Living Quarters**

Living Quarters are defined as separate and independent structures that are usually used for living. The terms, **separate** and **independent** are defined as follows:

###### **a) Separate**

A structure is considered separate if it is surrounded by either walls, fences, etc. and is covered by a roof.

###### **b) Independent**

A structure is said to be independent when it has a direct access via public path, communal passageway or open space (i.e. the occupants can enter or exit their living quarters without going through someone else's premises).

## **6.2 Household**

*A household is defined as a person or group of related or unrelated people who usually live together and make common provisions for food and other living essentials.*

## **6.3 Head of Household**

*Head of household is defined as any member whether male or female who is considered the head of household by other members of the household. The head of the household must be an income recipient aged 15 years and above.*

## **6.4 Income**

*Detailed information on income is obtained from household members who receive income. The concept and definition of income used in this survey refers to the **Canberra Group Handbook on Household Income Statistics, Second Edition, 2011** published by the United Nations. The sources of income include:*

### **a) Paid Employment**

*Income from paid employment can be received in the form of cash or in the form of goods and services. This includes wages and salaries for time worked and work performed; cash bonuses and gratuities; commissions and tips; allowance; profit-sharing bonuses and other forms of profit-related payments and free or subsidised goods & services from employers (including free food/ concession).*

*Conceptually, employee income also includes social insurance contributions from employers, employer contributions to Employees Provident Fund (EPF) and severance & termination compensation payments (except for one-off retirement payments such as gratuities for pensioners, which are considered capital transfers).*

### **b) Self-Employment**

*Income earned by individuals as a result of self employment. Net income from self-employment includes profits or losses accruing to owners or partners or those working in an unincorporated enterprise. It also includes an estimate of the value of goods and services obtained through barter as well as goods or crops/livestock produced for own use, after deducting operating expenses.*

*The basis for measuring income from self-employment in household income statistics is based on the concept of net income, which is the value of gross output minus operating costs and after adjustment for depreciation of assets used in production. Profit occurs when income is greater than operating expenses, while a loss occurs when operating expenses are greater than earnings.*

**c) Property & Investment**

*Income from property & investment is receipts from asset ownership, interest, dividends and rent. The details are as follows:*

- *Income from property is defined as the revenue earned from the use or investment of assets made available to others for their use. It comprises returns that are usually in monetary form, from financial assets (interest and dividends), non-financial assets (rents) and royalties;*
- *Interest receipts are payments received from bank accounts or other financial institutions, certificates of deposit, government bonds/ loans, securities, debentures and loans to non-household members;*
- *Dividends are receipts from an investment in a company where the investor is not involved in the company's activities. This includes silent partners. It also includes pensions and annuities in the form of dividends from voluntary private insurance schemes;*
- *Rent is payment received for the use of assets such as land and houses;*
- *Royalties are incomes obtained from the services of patented or copyrighted materials, for example such as writing rights, copyrights for song compositions and others; and*
- *Imputed rent is assessed for homes occupied by its owners.*

**d) Current Transfers Received**

*Transfers can consist of cash, goods or services. Transfers can be made between households to other households, between the government and households, or between households and charities. These receipts can be both within or outside the country. The main motivation is to redistribute income either by the government (e.g. educational aid, zakat and Bantuan Prihatin Rakyat (BPR)/ Bantuan Sara Hidup (BSH)/ Bantuan Keluarga Malaysia (BKM)) or individual/ private (e.g. corporate social responsibility).*

*Current Transfers received directly affect the level of Gross Income and influence the consumption of goods and services. Therefore, all Current Transfers received in the form of cash and goods or services are considered as part of income. However, the Current Transfer does not cover capital transfers.*

## **6.5 Gross and Disposable Income**

*Gross income and disposable income are the two main concepts of income used in this report and can be defined as follows:*

**a) Gross Income**

*Gross income is the total amount of income earned by the household from all sources of income as stated in item 6.4.*

**b) Disposable Income**

*Disposable income is the household's gross income after deducting current transfers paid such as direct taxes, contributions to other households, zakat payments, other current transfers paid and current transfer received in the form of in-kind. This concept of disposable income reflects the real income of the household against current consumption and savings.*

*For the purposes of this survey, the effect of the distribution of public expenditure (collective expenditure) is not taken into account due to the difficulty in evaluating the benefits obtained as part of household income.*

## **6.6 Household Income**

*Household income is the amount of income usually received (accrued) by household members, in the form of cash or goods received repeatedly during the survey's reference period (within a year or more frequently).*

## **6.7 Income Recipient**

*Income recipient refers to household members who receive income from any source (as per item 6.4) during the reference period. A household can have more than one income recipient.*

## **6.8 Ethnic Group**

*The ethnic groups of Malaysian citizens are categorised as follows:*

- a) *Bumiputera;*
- b) *Chinese;*
- c) *Indian; and*
- d) *Others.*

## **6.9 Highest certificate obtained**

*Refers to the highest certificate obtained from a public or private educational institution that provides formal education. The highest certificate obtained is classified according to the International Standard Classification of Education (ISCED):*

### **a) PMR or Equivalent**

*Refers to Penilaian Menengah Rendah, Sijil Rendah Pelajaran, Lower Certificate of Education, Sijil Rendah Agama, Pentaksiran Tingkatan Tiga or equivalent.*

### **b) SPM or Equivalent**

*Refers to Sijil Pelajaran Malaysia or equivalent (Senior Cambridge Certificate, GCE O Level and Sijil Pelajaran Vokasional Malaysia). This includes basic skills certificates obtained from specialised and technical skills training institutions where the study period is at least six months such as the GIATMARA certificate.*

**c) *STPM or Equivalent***

*Refers to Sijil Tinggi Persekolahan Malaysia, Higher School Certificate, or equivalent qualifications (Sijil Tinggi Agama and GCE A Level).*

**d) *Certificate***

*Refers to certificates obtained from colleges, polytechnics or other institutions that offer formal education. The certification period should not be less than six months.*

**e) *Diploma***

*Refers to diplomas and equivalent certificates obtained from universities, colleges, schools or polytechnics prior to a degree qualification.*

**f) *Degree***

*Refers to a degree (Bachelor's Degree, Master's or Doctor of Philosophy) obtained from a public or private higher education institution or equivalent.*

**g) *No Certificate***

*Refers to those who are still in school or have finished school without obtaining any certificate.*

### **6.10 Occupation**

*Occupation is classified according to the Malaysia Standard Classification of Occupation (MASCO) 2020 classification developed by the Ministry of Human Resources (MOHR) based on the International Standard Classification of Occupations (ISCO).*

*For a person who has more than one job, only the job that takes the most time during the reference period is considered his main job. If the working time of each job is the same, then the job that provides the highest income is the main job. In cases where the length of employment and income are the same for each job, the job in which he has worked the longest is considered his main job.*

### **6.11 Industry**

*Individual main occupation industry is classified according to the Malaysian Standard Industrial Classification (MSIC) 2008 which is based on the International Standard Industrial Classification of All Economic Activities (ISIC) Revision 4.*

## **7. SAMPLING FRAME**

- 7.1** *The framework used for the HIS & BA 2022 sample selection is based on the Household Sampling Framework which consists of Enumeration Blocks (EBs) created for the 2020 Population and Housing Census which is updated from time to time. EB is an area of the earth's surface created to carry out survey operations which on average contains between 80 to 120 LQs. All EBs are formed within gazetted boundaries that are within administrative districts, sub-districts or local authority areas.*
- 7.2** *EB in the sampling framework is classified according to urban and rural areas. Urban areas are defined as used in the 2020 Population and Housing Census. An urban area is a gazetted area and a built-up area bordering it, and the combination of these two areas has a population of 10,000 or more at the time of the 2020 Population and Housing Census. Other areas, which are gazetted and have a total population of less than 10,000 people and non-gazetted areas, are classified as rural areas.*
- 7.3** *Built-up areas are regions adjacent to gazetted areas and have at least 60 per cent of the population (aged 15 years and above) engaged in non-agricultural activities.*
- 7.4** *The definition of urban areas also takes into account special development areas, which are development areas that are not gazetted and can be identified and separated from gazetted areas or areas with built-up areas exceeding five kilometres and having a population of at least 10,000 people with 60 per cent of the population (aged 15 years and above), who are involved in non-agricultural activities.*
- 7.5** *Urbanisation is a dynamic process that is constantly evolves with progress and development. Consequently, the urban areas identified in 2010 and 2020 Population and Housing Censuses may not necessarily refer to the same locations, as areas meeting the urban criteria will continue to expand and develop over time.*

**7.6** The classification of the area according to the strata used is as follows:

<b>Strata</b>	<b>Population of gazette, adjoining built-up areas and special development area</b>
Metropolitan	75,000 and more
Urban large	10,000 to 74,999
Urban small	1,000 to 9,999
Rural	All other areas

**7.7** For sampling purposes, the classification of areas as in point 7.6 is used for all states and Federal Territories. For Sabah and Sarawak, given the problem of difficulty in accessing the interior, the rural strata were further developed based on the length of time it took to reach a place from the nearest urban centre.

**7.8** For the purpose of tabulating the report, the strata are listed as follows:

Urban = Metropolitan + Urban large

Rural = Urban small + All rural

**8. SAMPLE DESIGN**

**8.1** A two-stage stratified sampling design was used in HIS & BA 2022. The formation of the strata is as follows:

<b>Primary strata</b>	Covered all states in Malaysia
<b>Secondary strata</b>	Covered administrative districts for all states in Malaysia
<b>Tertiary strata</b>	Covering urban and rural strata as stated in point 7.8

**8.2** Sample selection is performed at the EB stage using the systematic random sampling method. Next, the LQ sample is selected from the selected EB using the same method, generating random numbers and setting the selection interval to ensure equal probability of selection for each LQ. This systematic and scientific procedure is carried out to generate an unbiased sample that can represent the entire population of households in Malaysia.

## 9. SAMPLE SIZE

**9.1** The sample size of HIS & BA 2022 needs to represent the population according to the requirements of the analysis level set. This sample size has taken into account the following elements:

- i) Findings from the previous survey HIS & BA 2019;
- ii) Sampling design; and
- iii) Margin of error.

**9.2** Estimated sample size is calculated within each stratum (administrative districts) and substratum (urban and rural). The sample size calculation takes into account the mean income, a 95 per cent confidence level, relative standard error, design effect and specified response rate.

**9.3** The sample size calculation for subpopulation  $j$ ,  $n_{1j}$  is calculated using the following formula:

$$n_{1j} = \frac{n_{0j}}{1 + \frac{n_{0j}}{N_j}} ; j = 1, 2, 3, \dots, k$$

where:

$$n_{0j} = \frac{\sigma^2}{(RSE \times \mu)^2}$$

To meet the assumptions in Stratified Sampling, the design effect factor (D.E.) is taken into account:

$$D.E. = \frac{\text{variance for complex sample}}{\text{variance for SRS}}$$

Sample size considering D.E. for subpopulation  $j$ ,  $n_{2j}$  is given by:

$$n_{2j} = n_{1j} \times D.E.$$

And then, taking into account the response rate of the last survey, the overall sample size for sub-population  $j$ ,  $n_3$  is as follows:

$$n_{3j} = n_{2j} \times \frac{1}{\text{Response Rate}}$$

So, the total sample size,  $n$  is given by:

$$n = \sum_{j=1}^k n_{3j}$$

where:

- $n_{0j}$  the basic sample size obtained consider the Finite Population Factor (FPC) for subpopulation  $j$
- $n_{1j}$  sample size that takes into account population factors for subpopulation  $j$
- $n_{2j}$  sample size that takes into account design effect factors for subpopulation  $j$
- $n_{3j}$  sample size that takes into account the response rate factor for subpopulation  $j$
- $N$  the number of element units in the population
- $n$  total sample size
- $\sigma$  standard deviation
- RSE relative standard error
- $\mu$  mean income from previous survey

#### 9.4 The sample size for HIS & BA 2022 is as follows:

**Table 2: Number of EBs, LQs and Household Response by State, Malaysia, 2022**

State	Number of EB	Number of LQ	Number of Household Response
<b>Malaysia</b>	<b>11,609</b>	<b>92,872</b>	<b>89,253</b>
Johor	955	7,640	7,517
Kedah	789	6,312	6,138
Kelantan	700	5,600	5,177
Melaka	332	2,656	2,504
Negeri Sembilan	409	3,272	3,111
Pahang	601	4,808	4,662
Pulau Pinang	634	5,072	4,693
Perak	919	7,352	7,214
Perlis	205	1,640	1,600
Selangor	1,333	10,664	10,470
Terengganu	564	4,512	4,299
Sabah	1,464	11,712	11,507
Sarawak	1,785	14,280	13,516
W.P. Kuala Lumpur	729	5,832	5,387
W.P. Labuan	91	728	716
W.P. Putrajaya	99	792	742

## **10. ESTIMATION**

*In the estimation procedure, a weight (non-response weight) is used to account non-response cases. The original weight (design weight) is adjusted by considering non-response rate for each domain or stratum. For example, if 5,000 households are selected but only 4,000 households respond to the survey, the original weight (design weight) will be adjusted to account for a 20 per cent non-response rate. If the original weight (design weight) is 2.0, meaning that one household sample represents two households in the population, then the weight (non-response weight) will be adjusted to 2.5, indicating one household sample represents 2.5 other households.*

## **11. LIMITATION OF THE DATA**

- 11.1** *One such limitation is that the household income data covers only the income portion which accrues and received repeatedly in the form of cash or goods during the survey's reference period.*
- 11.2** *The income data presented in this report have been obtained through a household survey covering only private households, excluding the institutional households. Furthermore, household income had been used for analysis and the characteristics used (for e.g.: ethnic group, age group, industry group, occupational group and highest certificate obtained) refer to that of the head of household. As such, certain limitations are bound to arise in connection with the use of the income data.*
- 11.3** *Analysis of this report refers to the head of households who need not necessarily be the main income recipient.*

## **12. DATA EVALUATION**

**12.1** *The data obtained from the survey conducted using a probability sample is subject to two types, namely sampling error and non-sampling error.*

**i) Sampling Error**

*Sampling error arises from estimating data obtained from a probability sample and can be assessed by calculating the Relative Standard Error, typically expressed as a percentage. This error serves as an indicator of the accuracy of the estimated parameter under investigation, providing insight into the level of variation between the variables estimated through the survey and the population parameters.*

*For example, findings from the HIS & BA 2022 revealed that the mean monthly household gross income for Malaysia is RM8,479 with a Relative Standard Error of 0.4 per cent. In other words, the Standard Error value is RM38. Based on a 95 per cent confidence interval ( $\alpha=0.05$ ), the mean monthly household gross income falls within the range of RM8,405 to RM8,553 per month.*

**ii) Non-Sampling Error**

*These errors can arise due to incomplete survey coverage, weakness in the survey framework, errors in feedback, non-responses, and mistakes during processing stages such as editing, coding and data capture. To maintain a high level of the data quality, various administrative measures have been implemented to minimize non-sampling errors. These measures include intensive training provided to supervisors and enumerators, as well as close supervision and random checks conducted on households covered by enumerators to ensure the accuracy and validity of the recorded information.*

*To overcome cases of no response resulting from several reasons such as empty LQ, no resident at home, refusal to cooperate or LQ not eligible to be covered in the survey, the sample size estimation of HIS & BA 2022 has taken into account all these possibilities.*

*The updating of the sampling frame implemented from time to time has been able to reduce the non-response rate caused by empty LQ. Extensive publicity is carried out through electronic media and print media to reduce cases of no residents at home and refusing to cooperate.*

*In addition to that, at the data processing level, consistency checks for each variable and validation processes have been systematically implemented to minimise all non-sampling errors.*

### **13. THRESHOLD INCOME FOR HOUSEHOLD GROUP BY INCOME**

#### **13.1 Household Group by Income**

*Threshold of monthly household income by household group for Top 20 per cent (T20), Middle 40 per cent (M40) and Bottom 40 per cent (B40) for each strata, ethnic group and state are as follows:*

**Table 3: Thresholds of Monthly Household Gross Income by Household Group and Strata, Malaysia, 2022**

<b>Strata</b>	<b>Income Thresholds (RM)</b>		
	<b>Bottom 40%</b>	<b>Middle 40%</b>	<b>Top 20%</b>
<b>Malaysia</b>	< 5,250	5,250 - 11,819	≥ 11,820
Urban	< 6,030	6,030 - 12,899	≥ 12,900
Rural	< 3,510	3,510 - 7,039	≥ 7,040

**Table 4: Thresholds of Monthly Household Gross Income by Household Group and Ethnic Group, Malaysia, 2022**

<b>Ethnic Group</b>	<b>Income Thresholds (RM)</b>		
	<b>Bottom 40%</b>	<b>Middle 40%</b>	<b>Top 20%</b>
Bumiputera	< 4,860	4,860 - 10,679	≥ 10,680
Chinese	< 6,650	6,650 - 14,689	≥ 14,690
Indian	< 5,580	5,580 - 11,989	≥ 11,990
Others	< 3,889	3,890 - 7,699	≥ 7,700

**Table 5: Thresholds of Monthly Household Gross Income by Household Group and State, Malaysia, 2022**

<b>State</b>	<b>Income Thresholds (RM)</b>		
	<b>Bottom 40%</b>	<b>Middle 40%</b>	<b>Top 20%</b>
<b>Malaysia</b>	< 5,250	5,250 - 11,819	≥ 11,820
Johor	< 5,740	5,740 - 11,919	≥ 11,920
Kedah	< 3,750	3,750 - 7,429	≥ 7,430
Kelantan	< 3,060	3,060 - 6,469	≥ 6,470
Melaka	< 5,220	5,220 - 11,169	≥ 11,170
Negeri Sembilan	< 4,329	4,330 - 9,509	≥ 9,510
Pahang	< 4,140	4,140 - 7,799	≥ 7,800
Pulau Pinang	< 5,580	5,580 - 11,489	≥ 11,490
Perak	< 3,790	3,790 - 7,919	≥ 7,920
Perlis	< 4,090	4,090 - 7,789	≥ 7,790
Selangor	< 8,390	8,390 - 15,729	≥ 15,730
Terengganu	< 5,150	5,150 - 9,229	≥ 9,230
Sabah	< 3,840	3,840 - 8,529	≥ 8,530
Sarawak	< 4,160	4,160 - 9,209	≥ 9,210
W.P. Kuala Lumpur	< 8,880	8,880 - 16,779	≥ 16,780
W.P. Labuan	< 6,020	6,020 - 10,799	≥ 10,800
W.P. Putrajaya	< 8,970	8,970 - 18,319	≥ 18,320

**Table 6: Thresholds of Monthly Household Disposable Income by Household Group and Strata, Malaysia, 2022**

<b>Strata</b>	<b>Income Thresholds (RM)</b>		
	<b>Bottom 40%</b>	<b>Middle 40%</b>	<b>Top 20%</b>
<b>Malaysia</b>	< 4,500	4,500 - 9,919	≥ 9,920
Urban	< 5,110	5,110 - 10,709	≥ 10,710
Rural	< 3,100	3,100 - 6,209	≥ 6,210

**Table 7: Thresholds of Monthly Household Disposable Income by Household Group and Ethnic Group, Malaysia, 2022**

<b>Ethnic Group</b>	<b>Income Thresholds (RM)</b>		
	<b>Bottom 40%</b>	<b>Middle 40%</b>	<b>Top 20%</b>
Bumiputera	< 4,180	4,180 - 9,089	≥ 9,090
Chinese	< 5,640	5,640 - 12,019	≥ 12,020
Indian	< 4,690	4,690 - 9,889	≥ 9,890
Others	< 3,299	3,300 - 6,649	≥ 6,650

**Table 8: Thresholds of Monthly Household Disposable Income by Household Group and State, Malaysia, 2022**

<b>State</b>	<b>Income Thresholds (RM)</b>		
	<b>Bottom 40%</b>	<b>Middle 40%</b>	<b>Top 20%</b>
<b>Malaysia</b>	<b>&lt; 4,500</b>	<b>4,500 - 9,919</b>	<b>≥ 9,920</b>
Johor	< 4,880	4,880 - 10,159	≥ 10,160
Kedah	< 3,250	3,250 - 6,479	≥ 6,480
Kelantan	< 2,670	2,670 - 5,759	≥ 5,760
Melaka	< 4,550	4,550 - 9,739	≥ 9,740
Negeri Sembilan	< 3,740	3,740 - 7,979	≥ 7,980
Pahang	< 3,720	3,720 - 6,889	≥ 6,890
Pulau Pinang	< 4,740	4,740 - 9,479	≥ 9,480
Perak	< 3,240	3,240 - 6,749	≥ 6,750
Perlis	< 3,780	3,780 - 7,229	≥ 7,230
Selangor	< 7,010	7,010 - 12,889	≥ 12,890
Terengganu	< 4,650	4,650 - 8,279	≥ 8,280
Sabah	< 3,350	3,350 - 7,389	≥ 7,390
Sarawak	< 3,580	3,580 - 7,979	≥ 7,980
W.P. Kuala Lumpur	< 7,130	7,130 - 13,349	≥ 13,350
W.P. Labuan	< 4,810	4,810 - 8,749	≥ 8,750
W.P. Putrajaya	< 7,960	7,960 - 15,049	≥ 15,050

### 13.2 Quintile Income Group

The value obtained from dividing the data sorted by magnitude into five equal parts is called quintile. Using this method, households were sorted by income in ascending order. Quintiles divide households into five equal groups (from lowest to highest) where each group represents 20 per cent or one fifth of all households.

### 13.3 Decile Income Group

The income decile group is the tenth order of households which is ordered from minimum to maximum. The first decile group is the first decile (10 per cent of all households with the lowest income). The last decile is the tenth of households with the highest income.

## 14. COMPOUNDED ANNUAL GROWTH RATE

The calculation of the compounded annual growth rate is based on the exponential function as follows:

$$\text{CAGR} = \frac{\ln\left(\frac{Y_t}{Y_0}\right)}{t} \times 100$$

where:

CAGR	<i>compounded annual growth rate</i>
$Y_t$	<i>monthly household income of the current year</i>
$Y_0$	<i>monthly household income of the previous year</i>
$t$	<i>period between the current year and the previous year</i>

## **15. ROUNDING OF ESTIMATE**

*Counts for a category may not always be the same between tables due to arbitrary rounding. However, this difference is not significant.*

*The percentages shown in the table are obtained from actual figures and do not necessarily give an even number of 100 per cent due to rounding, although the number shown is 100 per cent.*

## **16. NOTES AND SYMBOLS**

- 0.0      *Less than half the smallest unit shown. For example, less than 0.05 per cent*  
-          *Nil/ blank/ no case*  
W.P.      *Wilayah Persekutuan*  
RM        *Ringgit Malaysia*  
n.a.       *Not applicable*  
n.s.       *Not significant*

**Muka surat ini sengaja dibiarkan kosong**  
*This page is deliberately left blank*

**PERTANYAAN BERHUBUNG DENGAN PENERBITAN INI BOLEH JUGA DIBUAT DI  
PEJABAT PERANGKAAN NEGERI SEPERTI BERIKUT:**

Pengarah,  
Jabatan Perangkaan Malaysia Negeri Johor,  
Tingkat 14, Menara Tabung Haji,  
Jalan Air Molek,  
80000 Johor Bahru, Johor.  
Tel. : 07-225 3700  
Faks : 07-224 9972  
E-mel : jpjohor@dosm.gov.my

Pengarah,  
Jabatan Perangkaan Malaysia Negeri Kedah,  
Aras 1, Zon C, Wisma Persekutuan,  
Pusat Pentadbiran Kerajaan Persekutuan,  
Bandar Muadzam Shah,  
06550 Anak Bukit, Kedah.  
Tel. : 04-700 1240  
Faks : 04-733 8412  
E-mel : jpkedah@dosm.gov.my

Pengarah,  
Jabatan Perangkaan Malaysia Negeri Kelantan,  
Tingkat 8, Bangunan Persekutuan,  
Jalan Bayam,  
15514 Kota Bharu, Kelantan.  
Tel. : 09-741 9449  
Faks : 09-748 2142  
E-mel : jpkelantan@dosm.gov.my

Pengarah,  
Jabatan Perangkaan Malaysia Negeri Melaka,  
Aras 7 & 8, Wisma Persekutuan,  
Jalan MITC, Hang Tuah Jaya,  
75450, Ayer Keroh,  
Melaka.  
Tel. : 06-252 2725  
Faks : 06-252 2711  
E-mel : jpmelaka@dosm.gov.my

Pengarah,  
Jabatan Perangkaan Malaysia Negeri Sembilan,  
Tingkat 12, Wisma Persekutuan,  
Jalan Dato' Abdul Kadir,  
70000 Seremban,  
Negeri Sembilan.  
Tel. : 06-765 5000  
Faks : 06-765 5002  
E-mel : jpnsembilan@dosm.gov.my

Pengarah,  
Jabatan Perangkaan Malaysia Negeri Pahang,  
Tingkat 7, Bangunan Persekutuan,  
Jalan Gambut,  
25000 Kuantan, Pahang.  
Tel. : 09-516 3931/7  
Faks : 09-514 4636  
E-mel : jppahang@dosm.gov.my

Pengarah,  
Jabatan Perangkaan Malaysia Negeri Pulau Pinang,  
Tingkat 6, Bangunan Persekutuan,  
10400 Jalan Anson,  
Pulau Pinang.  
Tel. : 04-226 6244  
Faks : 04-229 9499  
E-mel : jppulaupinang@dosm.gov.my

Pengarah,  
Jabatan Perangkaan Malaysia Negeri Perak,  
Tingkat 3, Blok A, Bangunan Persekutuan Ipoh,  
Jalan Dato' Seri Ahmad Said (Greentown),  
30450 Ipoh, Perak.  
Tel. : 05-243 6107  
Fax : 05-255 1073  
E-mel : jpperak@dosm.gov.my

Pengarah,  
Jabatan Perangkaan Malaysia Negeri Perlis,  
Bangunan Perodua Kangar,  
No. 2C, Persiaran Jubli Perak  
01000 Kangar, Perlis.  
Tel. : 04-976 7381/9025  
Faks : 04-976 8950  
E-mel : jpperlis@dosm.gov.my

Pengarah,  
Jabatan Perangkaan Malaysia Negeri Selangor,  
Tingkat 9, Bangunan Darul Ehsan,  
Jalan Indah, Seksyen 14,  
40000 Shah Alam, Selangor.  
Tel. : 03-5515 0200  
Faks : 03-5518 0408  
E-mel : jpselangor@dosm.gov.my

Pengarah,  
Jabatan Perangkaan Malaysia Negeri Terengganu,  
Tingkat 9, Wisma Persekutuan,  
Jalan Sultan Ismail,  
20200 Kuala Terengganu, Terengganu.  
Tel. : 09-622 3062  
Faks : 09-622 9659  
E-mel : admin\_jptrg@dosm.gov.my

Pengarah,  
Jabatan Perangkaan Malaysia Negeri Sabah,  
Tingkat 1-3, Blok C,  
Kompleks Pentadbiran Kerajaan Persekutuan Sabah,  
Jalan UMS, Beg Berkunci 2046,  
88999 Kota Kinabalu, Sabah.  
Tel. : 088-484 602  
Faks : 088-484 659  
E-mel : jpsabah@dosm.gov.my

Pengarah,  
Jabatan Perangkaan Malaysia Negeri Sarawak,  
Tingkat 7 & 8, Bangunan Tun Datuk Patinggi  
Tuanku Haji Bujang, Jalan Simpang 3,  
93514 Kuching, Sarawak.  
Tel. : 082-240 287  
Faks : 082-242 609  
E-mel : sarawak@dosm.gov.my

Pengarah,  
Jabatan Perangkaan Malaysia  
Wilayah Persekutuan,  
Tingkat 14 & 15, Wisma FGV,  
Jalan Raja Laut,  
50350 Kuala Lumpur.  
Tel. : 03-2267 2400  
Faks : 03-2691 0639  
E-mel : dosmwp@dosm.gov.my

**ENQUIRIES ABOUT THIS PUBLICATION CAN ALSO BE MADE AT THE FOLLOWING STATE STATISTICS OFFICES:**

*Director,*  
*Department of Statistics, Malaysia Johor,*  
*14th Floor, Menara Tabung Haji,*  
*Jalan Air Molek,*  
*80000 Johor Bahru, Johor.*  
Tel. : 07-225 3700  
Fax : 07-224 9972  
Email : [jpjohor@dosm.gov.my](mailto:jpjohor@dosm.gov.my)

*Director,*  
*Department of Statistics, Malaysia Kedah,*  
*1st Floor, Zon C, Wisma Persekutuan,*  
*Pusat Pentadbiran Kerajaan Persekutuan,*  
*Bandar Muadzam Shah,*  
*06550 Anak Bukit, Kedah.*  
Tel. : 04-700 1240  
Fax : 04-733 8412  
Email : [jpkedah@dosm.gov.my](mailto:jpkedah@dosm.gov.my)

*Director,*  
*Department of Statistics, Malaysia Kelantan,*  
*8th Floor, Bangunan Persekutuan,*  
*Jalan Bayam,*  
*15514 Kota Bharu, Kelantan.*  
Tel. : 09-741 9449  
Fax : 09-748 2142  
Email : [jpkelantan@dosm.gov.my](mailto:jpkelantan@dosm.gov.my)

*Director,*  
*Department of Statistics, Malaysia Melaka,*  
*7th & 8th Floor, Wisma Persekutuan,*  
*Jalan MITC, Hang Tuah Jaya,*  
*75450, Ayer Keroh,*  
*Melaka.*  
Tel. : 06-252 2725  
Fax : 06-252 2711  
Email : [jpmelaka@dosm.gov.my](mailto:jpmelaka@dosm.gov.my)

*Director,*  
*Department of Statistics, Malaysia Negeri Sembilan,*  
*12th Floor, Wisma Persekutuan,*  
*Jalan Dato' Abdul Kadir,*  
*70000 Seremban,*  
*Negeri Sembilan.*  
Tel. : 06-765 5000  
Fax : 06-765 5002  
Email : [jpnsembilan@dosm.gov.my](mailto:jpnsembilan@dosm.gov.my)

*Director,*  
*Department of Statistics, Malaysia Pahang,*  
*7th Floor, Bangunan Persekutuan,*  
*Jalan Gambut,*  
*25000 Kuantan, Pahang.*  
Tel. : 09-516 3931/7  
Fax : 09-514 4636  
Email : [jppahang@dosm.gov.my](mailto:jppahang@dosm.gov.my)

*Director,*  
*Department of Statistics, Malaysia, Pulau Pinang,*  
*6th Floor, Bangunan Persekutuan,*  
*10400 Jalan Anson,*  
*Pulau Pinang.*  
Tel. : 04-226 6244  
Fax : 04-229 9499  
Email : [jppulaupinang@dosm.gov.my](mailto:jppulaupinang@dosm.gov.my)

*Director,*  
*Department of Statistics, Malaysia Perak,*  
*3rd Floor, Block A, Bangunan Persekutuan Ipoh,*  
*Jalan Dato' Seri Ahmad Said (Greentown),*  
*30450 Ipoh, Perak.*  
Tel. : 05-243 6107  
Fax : 05-255 1073  
Email : [jpperak@dosm.gov.my](mailto:jpperak@dosm.gov.my)

*Director,*  
*Department of Statistics, Malaysia Perlis,*  
*Bangunan Perodua Kangar,*  
*No. 2C, Persiaran Jubli Perak*  
*01000 Kangar, Perlis.*  
Tel. : 04-976 7381/9025  
Faks : 04-976 8950  
Email : [jpperlis@dosm.gov.my](mailto:jpperlis@dosm.gov.my)

*Director,*  
*Department of Statistics, Malaysia Selangor,*  
*9th Floor, Bangunan Darul Ehsan,*  
*Jalan Indah, Seksyen 14,*  
*40000 Shah Alam, Selangor.*  
Tel. : 03-5515 0200  
Fax : 03-5518 0408  
Email : [jpselangor@dosm.gov.my](mailto:jpselangor@dosm.gov.my)

*Director,*  
*Department of Statistics, Malaysia Terengganu,*  
*9th Floor, Wisma Persekutuan,*  
*Jalan Sultan Ismail,*  
*20200 Kuala Terengganu, Terengganu.*  
Tel. : 09-622 3062  
Fax : 09-622 9659  
E-mel : [admin\\_jptrg@dosm.gov.my](mailto:admin_jptrg@dosm.gov.my)

*Director,*  
*Department of Statistics, Malaysia Sabah,*  
*Level 1-3, Block C,*  
*Kompleks Pentadbiran Kerajaan Persekutuan Sabah,*  
*Jalan UMS, Beg Berkunci 2046,*  
*88999 Kota Kinabalu, Sabah.*  
Tel. : 088-484 602  
Fax : 088-484 659  
Email : [jpsabah@dosm.gov.my](mailto:jpsabah@dosm.gov.my)

*Director,*  
*Department of Statistics, Malaysia Sarawak,*  
*7th & 8th Floor, Bangunan Tun Datuk Patinggi*  
*Tuanku Haji Bujang, Jalan Simpang 3,*  
*93514 Kuching, Sarawak.*  
Tel. : 082-240 287  
Fax : 082-242 609  
Email : [sarawak@dosm.gov.my](mailto:sarawak@dosm.gov.my)

*Director,*  
*Department of Statistics, Malaysia Federal Territories,*  
*14th & 15th Floor, Wisma FGV,*  
*Jalan Raja Laut,*  
*50350 Kuala Lumpur.*  
Tel. : 03-2267 2400  
Fax : 03-2691 0639  
Email : [dosmwp@dosm.gov.my](mailto:dosmwp@dosm.gov.my)